THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class F 33

Book M 54

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO

GENEALOGY, HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the Genealogical Records of New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine.

VOL. II.

JULY 1904—APRIL 1905.

DOVER, N. H.
CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.
1905.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

July 1904—April 1905.

American Revolutionary Naval Service 177
The Continental Frigate Raleigh 177
Book Notices 39, 141, 188
David Thompson's Indenture 1
Donations 42, 96, 192
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting .. 29, 73, 123, 145
Family Records 73, 123, 145
Marriages 29
Gravestone Inscriptions, N. H. Signers of the Declaration of Independence 95
Hampton Town Records 81, 105
Baptisms 81
Births 82, 105
Index of Persons 193
Inscriptions on Gravestone of Hon. Ezra Green ... 7
Kingston First Church Records 43, 65, 129
Admissions 71, 129
Baptisms 46, 65
Deaths 135
Kingston Families—1725 43
Marriages 44
New Castle Genealogical Records 33
Births, Marriages and Deaths 33
New Hampshire Genealogical Society, The 165
Lists of Members 165
Newington Church Records 167
Marriages 167
Portsmouth Genealogical Records 17, 59
Gravestone Inscriptions in Point of Graves Cemetery 17
Portsmouth Landgrants and Surveys 22, 59
Portsmouth Town Officers 97, 157
Town Clerks 97
Selectmen 98, 157
Queries 39, 92, 143, 189
Rye Genealogical Records 135
Births, Marriages and Deaths 135
Stratham Genealogical Records 9, 49, 113, 151
Births, Marriages and Deaths 9, 49, 113, 151

Volume II. JULY, 1904. Number 1.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

CONTENTS.

DAVID THOMPSON'S INDENTURE. - - - - - 1
INSCRIPTIONS ON GRAVESTONE OF HON. EZRA GREEN. 7
STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS. - - - - 9
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 9
PORTSMOUTH GENEALOGICAL RECORDS. - - . 17
Gravestone Inscriptions in Point of Graves Cemetery. 17
Portsmouth Landgrants and Surveys. - - - 22
FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING. 29
Marriages. - - - - - - - - - 29
NEW CASTLE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS. - - - 33
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - 33
BOOK NOTICE AND QUERIES. - - - - - - 39
KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS. - - - - 43
Kingston Families, 1725. - - - - - - 43
Marriages by Rev. Ward Clark, 1725–1737. - - 44
Baptisms by Rev. Ward Clark, 1725–1737. - - 46

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1904.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover	N. H.
Walter W. Scott,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
Dwight Hall,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
James A. Edgerly,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth,	"
William S. Pierce,	Watson Building,	"	"
Edmund S. Boyer,	Pray Building,	"	"
William S. Mathews,	Main Street,	"	"
William F. Russell,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
Forrest L. Marsh,	30 Main Street,	Milton Mills,	"
Leslie P. Snow,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
Edward H. Adams,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
Page & Bartlett,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

Calvin Page. John H. Bartlett.

PORTSMOUTH

Historic and Picturesque

A Volume of Information.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – Portsmouth, N. H.

Harry P. Henderson,

Insurance

and

Real Estate.

478 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.

THOMPSON'S POINT, DOVER, N. H., LOOKING DOWN THE PISCATAQUA RIVER.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. II. DOVER, N. H., JULY, 1904. NO. 1.

DAVID THOMPSON'S INDENTURE.

1622.

[Published from the original manuscript by permission of the Massachusetts Historical Society. This indenture between David Thompson and his partners Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomery, all gentlemen of Plymouth, England, is one of the most important documents relating to New Hampshire. It was written on parchment and was in duplicate; this being David Thompson's own copy had the seals and signatures of his three partners, while their copy which has not been preserved had his signature and seal. The seals three in number are little slips of parchment, considerably longer than broad, but broad enough to write one's Christian name on, these were inserted or interwoven through several incissions into the parchment instead of being stuck to the same with sealing wax, and in signing the document, the Christian name was written on the seal or slip and the surname after it on the parchment instead of before the seal as now. The seal or slip of Abraham Colmer has been taken out, consquently his Christian name does not appear in his signature. Later we shall publish the wills and other documents relating to Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomery, and it will be found that they were engaged in a thriving fishing and trading business, along the shores of New Hampshire and in the Piscataqua river, which at that time was the center of the salmon fishery. A certain cove in that river was for many years called Pomery's Cove.]

Articles of Covenannts Indentid made and agreed on; the foureteenth daye of December, in the twentieth yeare of the Raigne of our Soueigne Lord James by the grace of god of England Frannce and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c. And of Scotland the Sixe and fiftieth Betweene Dauid Thomson of Plymouth in the County of devon gentleman of thone Parte, And Abraham Colmer Nicholas Sherwill, and Leonard Pomery of Plymouth aforesaid marchants of th'other parte.

Imprimis whereas the Councell established, by the said Kings Maties Lres patents, for the ruling, orderinge & disposing of the terrytories and affayres of Newe England in

America, have grannted vnto thaboue named Dauid Thomson, his heires and assignes, for ever, Sixe Thousand acres of land, and one Iland lyeing & being in & vpon the coaste of Newe England aforesaid, wth dyuers Royalties, ymmunities priveledges franchises and liberties, As by the same grannt, bearinge date the Sixteenth daye of October laste paste more at large, it dothe & maye appeare, And farther whereas also the said Dauid Thomson by his deed Indentid beareing date wth these p^r^sents hath freely and absolutely grannted the foureth parte of all the said Iland wth thapp^ur^tennes therevnto belonging or in any wise apperteyninge, vnto thaboue named Abraham Colmer Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomery their heires & assignes forever, wth Covenannts also therein expressed, to grannte and convey, vnto them their heires and assignes in ffee simple, the foureth parte of the before recyted Sixe thousand acres of land and other the premysses wth thapp^ur^tennes, As by the said deed thereof Indentid to them made more plainely and at large it doth & maye appeare, In Consideracon whereof it is fullie couenannted & agreed by and betweene the said parties to these presents in manner and forme followinge, that is to saie

First, that they the said Abraham Colmer Nicholas Sherwill, and Leonard Pomerie their heires and assignes, shall and will at their owne proper costes & charges, this present yeare prouid and send, two men, wth the said Dauid Thomson, in the good shipp called the Jonathan of Plymouth aforesaid (by gods permission) to be landed in Newe England aforesaid, wth soe muche victualls & prouisions, as shall suffice them, till they be their landed, And yf they land there, w^th^in the space of three moneths, after the said shipp shall passe Ramehed, The residue of the three moneths victualls (yf any be) shall be delyuered to the said Dauid Thomson, at his landing there, the said men and victualls, there to be disposed of, by the said Dauid Thomson, as well towards the findinge, of a fitt place for thintended plantacon there, as also to begin the same

Item, that they, the said Dauid Thomson, Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill, & Leonard Pomerie, their heires and assignes, shall and will this present yeare, at their owne proper costes & charge, find prouide and send, three men more, in the good ship called the Prouidence of Plymouth aforesaid, yf they maye be so sonne gotten, Or in some other shipp wth the first expedicon that maye be, To be also

(by god his permyssion) landed in Newe England, there to be disposed of as aforesaid, the Charges of wch men lastlie mencoed are to be paid and borne equallie betweene them the said parties to theis p^{r}sents

Item, it is farther agreed, by and betweene the said parties to theis pnts, that two men more (ouer & aboue the former three) shal be this p^{r}sent yeare, prouided & sent, in the aforesaid shipp the Jonathan; wth their victualls prouisions, To be likewise (by gods permyssion) landed in Newe England aforesaid, the charge of wch two men lastlie mencoed soe to be sent, shalbe equallie borne and paid, betweene the said Dauid Thomson, Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill, and Leonard Pomerie

Item, it is farther agreed by and betweene the said parties to theis pnts, that after suche tyme, as the said Dauid Thomson, And the foresaid Seaven men or any of them, shall be soe landed in Newe England as aforesaid The said persons soe landed, shall and will vse their best Endeavor, (by the dirreccon of the said Dauid Thomson), wth as muche conveniencie as may be, to find oute some fitt place or places there, for the choise of the said Sixe thousand acres of land, accordinge to th'intent of the grannt aforesaid; And also of some fitt place, to settle and Builde, some houses or buildings for habitacons, On wch they are to begyn, wth as muche expedicon as they maye, To the lymits and precincts of wch habitacons or buildings soe intented to be there erected, there shalbe allotted, of the landes next thereunto adioyninge, at or before thend of five yeares, next ensuing the date hereof, the full quantitie of Sixe hundred acres of land, or neere thereaboutes, Wth said Sixe hundred acres of land, Wthall and singular the tenem^{ts} and buildings, that maye be raised thereupon, duringe the said space of five years, together wth the Seas, Riuers harbor or harbors ports creeks, and all and singeler other the premysses whatsoen, conteyned wthin the said sixe hundred acres of land, with the seas Anent the same, shall at thend & expiracon of the said five yeares, Be equallie deuided, betweene them the said Dauid Thomson, Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomery by lotts, And that all costs chargs and disbursments whatsoeuer, to be paid & layde forth, from and after the landing of the said men or any of them in Newe England aforesaid, towards the finding oute of the said sixe thousand acres of land, or for the buildinge planting and husbanding, of the

said six hundred acres of land, shall During the said five yeares be equallie borne and paid, betweene all the said parties to theis p^r^sents The residue of the said sixe thousand acres of land, to be also in such convenient tyme as maye be Deuided betweene them the said parties in foure parts, and by lots as aforesaid, wth all the seas & Riuers Anent the same, and all other the premysses to the same belonging. Whereof the said Dauid Thomson his heires an assignes, are to haue three Quarters, And the said Abraham Colmer Nicholas Sherwill & Leonard Pomerie, their heires & assignes, One quarter accordinge to the true intent & meaning of the last before recyted grannt, to them thereof to be made by the said Dauid Thomson his heires & assiynes

Item, it is farther agreed, by and betweene the said parties to theis p^r^sents, that the said Iland wth the grounde Soyles, Hauens, Rivers ports, Creeks, wth thapp^ur^tennes therevnto belonging at thend of the said five yeares, shall alsoe be Devided amongste them, the said parties in foure partes, by lotts as aforesaid, Whereof the said Dauid Thomson his heires & assignes are to haue three of the said foure partes, And the said Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomerie, their heires and assignes, thother foureth parte, accordinge to the true intent & meaninge, of the laste before recyted grannt thereof to them made

Item, farther it is fully couenated & agreed by and betweene the said parties to theis p^r^nts, That all costes, chargs, expenses, and disbursm^ts^ whatsoeu wch shall happen to be expended laid forth or disburssed for and towards the planting & husbanding of the said Iland wth thapp^ur^tennes, And for and towards the Erecting of habitacons or buildings there Vntill the same be divided as aforesaid, shalbe borne and paid betweene the said parties, in this sorte (viz), three partes, by the said Dauid Thompson, his heires and assignes and the other foureth parte, by the said Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill & Leonard Pomerie their heires and assignes.

Item, it is farther agreed by and betweene the said parties to theis p^r^sents, that all benefitts and profitts whatsoeuer, that shall or may, duringe the said terme of five yeares happen to accrewe arise & growe oute of or upon the said sixe hundred acres of land, be it more or lesse, and of the Seas and Rivers therevnto belonging, or by trading, fishing, Setting & Setling of the same landes & tenements, or any

parte of them, or by any other industrie waies or meanss whatsoever (the fishing of such shipp or shipps of the said Abraham Colmer Nicholas Sherwill & Leonard Pomerie, or of either or any of them or of either or any of their assignes, sett forth onely at their costs & charges, and wherein the said Dauid Thomson, doth not, or will not, put in his parte of the coste and charges, onely excepted & foreprised,) shall also be equallie divided betweene them the parties to these presents parte and parte alike

Item, it is also agreed by and betweene the said parties to theis p^r^sents, that all benefitts & profits, that shall or maye, duringe the said terme of five yeares, happen to accrewe aryse and growe, oute of or vpon, the residue of the said, sixe thousand acres of land wth thapp^ur^tennes or oute of, or upon the said Iland wth thapp^ur^tennes shall be devided into foure parts Whereof the said Dauid Thomson his heires and assignes shall haue three partes, And the said Abraham Colmer Nicholas Sherwill, and Leonard Pomery their heires & assignes shall haue th'other foureth parte, And that every of them, shall and will vpon reasonable request, delyuer to th'other a iuste & perfect accompt of his receipts & payments concerning the premisses And for the true performance of all and singuler, the said Covenannts and agreements, either of the said parties bindeth himself to th'other firmly by these presents

In wittness whereof the said parties interchangablie, to theis p^r^sent coven^a^nts Indented, their handes and Seales haue sett heoven the daye and yeare ffirst aboue wrytten

Annog. Dm 1622

P me [Abraham] Colmer P me Nicholas Sherwill Leonard Pomery

Sealed and delyuered in p^r^sents of
John ffowell
Teste me Tho. Cruse
Teste Hugoe Bull
Michael Herring

TO OUR FRIENDS AND PATRONS.

In entering upon the second year's publication of The New Hampshire Genealogical Record, the editor wishes to express his sincere thanks to his friends and patrons for the

support they have given the publication during the past twelve months. We intend to make the magazine much more interesting the coming year than heretofore, and to improve it in every way possible. In this number we have given David Thompson's indenture with his partners Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomery, gentlemen of Plymouth, England. This will be followed in the near future (possibly beginning in October), by a series of articles on "The Early Settlement of New Hampshire." We are gathering data in England and elsewhere, concerning David Thompson and his party (consisting of eight men including himself, and four women), who in 1623 settled in New Hampshire at Little Harbor, then called Pannaway, now in the town of Rye. The story of his building a large house at Pannaway, protected with palisades and flankers, and fortified with four small cannon; of his building a second house at Thompson's Point, in Dover, to accommodate his salmon fishing industry, which point was specially included in his charter; the sad loss of three of his men and their burial at Thompson's Point; the accidental finding of their graves and the exhumation of their remains; the dismantling of the house at Pannaway and the removal of David Thompson, in the early part of 1625, to Massachusetts, where, with one of his men he built another house with palisades and fortified it with the four cannon before mentioned; his death, and the marriage of his widow to one of the men of his party; the three men he left to look after his interests in New Hampshire, and what became of them; the final abandonment of Pannaway and Thompson's Point and the commencement of the settlement at Hilton's Point, and the reasons therefor; the efforts of Edward Hilton to get a new charter for the members of the party remaining in New Hampshire, and his final success on March 12, 1629/30; and the growth and success of the later settlements in New Hampshire, together with a genealogical and biographical sketch of each of the early settlers will be given and proved by positive and circumstantial evidence and will appeal to all lovers of history and genealogy. We propose to cover the first fifty years of the history and genealogy of New Hampshire with a thoroughness never before attempted. The publication of an exact transcript of the genealogical records of New Hampshire will remain the special province of the magazine.

In order to increase the value of the magazine and enable us to prosecute the extensive investigations essential to a thorough and comprehensive discussion of the difficult work in hand, we appeal to our friends to aid us in extending our circulation. Will each subscriber continue his or her subscription and make a special effort to secure another subscriber; if they will all do so the desired end will be attained. The magazine has come to stay. Again thanking our friends and patrons for their financial aid and many kind words of commendation and encouragement we remain,

Cordially yours,

THE EDITOR.

INSCRIPTIONS ON GRAVESTONE OF HON. EZRA GREEN, DOVER, N. H.

[Front.]

E Z R A G R E E N.

Born in Malden, Mass., June 17, (O. S.) 1746, the 4th in descent from James Green, freeman of the Colony, and a settler in that town in 1647.

Graduated at Harvard College, 1765; Surgeon in the army of the Revolution, 1775 and 1776; and in the ship of War Ranger, Capt. John Paul Jones, 1777 and 1778.

Member of the Convention for the adoption of the Constitution of the U. S.

Deacon of the Cong. Church in Dover from 1790.

Humble and devout, sincere and upright, benevolent, faithful and consistent, his life was an illustration of the Christian Patriot.

With Intelect unclouded, and a Faith which had sustained him through long infirmity, he died July 25, 1847, at the age of 101 years; at the end of the 2nd century from the first settlement of the family in this country; and the oldest graduate of HARVARD COLLEGE.

On the day which completed his century, he said:– "I thank God, that I am able to contemplate Him as my Father in Heaven. Through Jesus Christ, the Mediator, I have hope in his mercy, and a perfect trust in his paternal goodness."

SUSANNA HAYES,
wife of EZRA GREEN, Obt. Feb. 14, 1836,
Æ. 77 years.

Jesus said—"I am the Resurrection and the life, he that believeth in me though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

[BACK.]

CHILDREN OF EZRA & SUSANNA GREEN

EUNICE, Died Oct. 7, 1780, Æ. 2 months.
SAMUEL, Died Jan. 23, 1791, Æ. 1 year.
MARTHA, Died Nov. 28, 1792, Æ. 1 year.
SUSANNA, Died July 15, 1794.
MARTHA, Died Aug. 3, 1795, Æ. 3 months.
EZRA, Died April 27, 1796.
SAMUEL, Died Nov. 3, 1823, Æ. 26 years.
EUNICE, Died March 25, 1839, Æ. 46 years.
CHARLES, Died April 5, 1854, Æ. 69 years.
DEBORAH S. Died May 7, 1860, Æ. 73 years.
SARAH, Died Nov. 2, 1874, Æ. 86 years.

Note.—A copy of above inscriptions was requested by a member of the Paul Jones Club, S. A. R. We take pleasure in printing the same. The pages of this magazine will be always open to members of all patriotic societies for such purposes. The grave of Hon. Ezra Green, commonly known as Dr. Ezra Green is in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H. Should any person wish to visit the grave, it is about seventy-five feet south-southwesterly of the brick receiving tomb. A tall marble slab now marks the spot. There are many gravestone inscriptions of our Revolutionary heroes, that ought to be perpetuated in the same way. Marble especially, soon crumbles under the action of water and frost, and when the stone is once broken, it is seldom replaced.

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. I, page 192.]

Hannah the Dafter of Jonathan and Hannah Sibley born Aprel the 2 day 1734

Hannah the Dafter of Jonathan and Hannah Darborn born March the 14, 1735

Daniel the Son of Abraham and Abigail Tilton born September : the : 8 1735

Lydia the Dafter of Joseph and Esther merrell born June the 14, 1735

John the son of John and Anna Hannaford born April the :6: day 1712

(S. T. R., I : 225.)

Hannah the Dafter of Beniamin and Sarah fifieald born march the : 17 day 1734

David the son of Beniamine and Sarah fifieald born Aprel the : 3 : day 1736

Moses the Son of Samuel and Martha Clearke born October the : 24 : 1737

Hannah the Dafter of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavit born August the : 25 : 1709

Mary the Dafter of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavit born September the 19 : 1710

Jean the Dafter of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavitt born July the 29 : 1712

John the son of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavitt born November the 19 : 1713

Elizabeth the Dafter of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavitt born December the 31 1715

Patience the Dafter of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavitt born may the 23 : 1717

Beniamin the Son of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavit born September the 27 1719

Joannah the Dafter of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavitt born April the 24 1721

Jeremiah the Son of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavitt born May the 16 : 1723

Else the Dafter of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavitt born July the 5 1726

Roocksby the Dafter: of John and Roocksby Clearke born: May the : 18 1739 (S. T. R., I : 226.)

Sarah the Dafter of Samuell and Mercy Clearke born January the 29 day 1739/40

Agnes the Daughter of David and Agnes Robinson was born August the 30 day: 1740

John the Son of John and Roocksby Cleark borne Janueary the 21 day 1740/41

Jonathan the Son of: John and Mary Darborn born June the: 1: day 1741

Nathaniel the Son: of Abraham and Abigail Tilton born November the 23 day 1737

Abraham the Son of Abraham and Abigail Tilton born october the 15 day 1739

Josiah the Son of Abraham and Abigail Tilton born November the 13 1741

Mary the Dafter of Samuel and Mercy Clarke born: January the 7 day 1741/2

Paul the Son of: John and Roocksby Clearke born December the 12, 1742/3

James Chapman the son of John and Mary Darborn born february the : 27 : day 1742/3

(S. T. R., I : 227.)

Elizabeth the Dafter of Samuel and Hannah Veasey born September the 26 day: 1734

Samuel the Son of Samuel and Hannah Veasey born April the: 2 day 1737

Esther the Dafter of Samuel and Hannah Veasey born June the 27 day 1739

David the Son of Samuel and Hannah Veasey born March the 17 day 1742

Stephen the Son of Samuel and Hannah Veasey born November the: 22 day 1743

Elizabeth the Dafter of Samuel and Mercy Clark born December the 27 1743

Mary the Dafter of Samuel and Mary Lane born July the 14 day 1744

Danel the Son of Ebeneizer and Anna Morrison born September the 17 : day 1730

James the Son of James: and Anne Chase born Aprel the 24 1737

Samuel the Son of Houlddrig and Hannah Kelly born August the 14 1715

Jonathan the Son of Houlddrig and Hannah Kelly born June the 3 1719

Joseph the Son of Houlddrige and Hannah Kelly born July the 31 1722

Hannah the Dafter of Houlddrige and Hannah Kelly born March the 3 1730

Mary the Dafter of Houlddrige and Hannah Kelly born April the 17 1733

Abigail the Dafter of Houlddrige and Hannah Kelly born April the 20 1735

(S. T. R., I: 228.)

John the son of Abraham and Abagail Tilton born July the 31 1743

Abagail the Dafter of Abraham and Abagail Tilton born october the 20 1745

Mary the Dafter of John and Hannah Veasey born December the 22 1742

Hannah the Dafter of John and Hannah Veasey born April the 14 1745

David the: Son of Matthew and Catharen Thomson born November the 2 day 1724

John the Son of Nathaniel Peave and of Anna his wife was Born the 10th day of Aprill 1731

Nicholas the Son of Beniamin and Deborah follet born August the 15 1724

Hannah the Dafter of Joseph: and Anne Jewett born September the 18 1735

Mehitabell the Dafter of Joseph and Anne Jewett born October the 13 1739

Pheabey the Dafter of: Joseph and Anne Jewett born october the 18 1741

Jacob the Son of Joseph and Anne Jewett born May the first day 1743

Paul the Son of: Joseph and Anne Jewett born January the fourteenth 1744/5

Samuel the Son of Samuel and Mary Lane born May the Eight (8) 1746

Joshua the Son of Samuel and Mary Lane Born february the 9 1748 (S. T. R., I: 229.)

Sarah the dafter of Thomas and Love Chase born September the 26 1744

Mary the dafter of Thomas and Love Chase born December the 18 1746

Rachel the Dafter of Cuffe and Lydia Nokes Born March the 7 1745

Mary the Dafter of John and Mary Dearborn born June the 2 1748

Tabathy the Dafter of Thomas and Tabathy Piper born June the: 5 1729

Mehitabel the Dafter of Richard and Tabaithy Witcher born September the 16 1746

Henry the Son of Henry and Patience Young born June the 27 1748

David the Son of David and Lucey Robinson born October: the 27 day 1748

Abagail the Dafter of Thomas and Rachel Bryer Juner Born July: the : 18 1745

John the Son of Thomas and Rachel Bryer Juner Born May the 19 day 1747

Thomas the Son of Thomas and Rachel Bryer Juner Born January the 12 1749

Anne the Dafter of Abraham and Abagail Tiltton Born february the: 2: 1747

Hannah the Dafter of Abraham and Abagail Tilton Born January the 28 1749/50

(S. T. R., I: 230.)

Merey the Dafter of Thomas and Jeude Glanvell Born January the 31: 1744

Anne the Dafter of Thomas and Jeude Glanvell Born September the 5 1745

Joseph the Son of Thomas and Jeude Glanvell Born August the 12 1747

Susannah the Dafter of: Samuell and Mary Lane Born: July the 24 1750

Tabathey the Dafter of Richard and Tabathey Whicher born: June the: 3: 1749

John the Son of Joseph and Anna Wiggin born November the 3 1743

Joseph the Son of Joseph and Anna Wiggin born August: the 17 1747

Josiah the Son of Abraham and Abigail Tillton born: June the 28 1752

Sarah the Dafter of Samuel and Mary Lane born September the : 30 : 1752

Mary the Dafter of David and Sarah Rolings born November the 13 1748

David the Son of David and Sarah Rolings born April the 12: 1752

Elizabeth the Dafter of Thomas and Rachel Bryer Born february : the 22: 1751

Martha the Dafter Samuel and Mary Lane was Born february the : 22 1755

Joseph the Son of Solomon and Abigal Smith Bourn october the 12 1725

John the Son of Solomon and Abigail Smith bourn March : the 17 1729

Solomon the Son of Solomon and Abigail Smith Bourn December the 29 1734

(S. T. R., I: 231.)

Josiah the Son of Solomon and Abegail Smith bourn June the 2 1736

Abigail the Daughter of Solomon and Abigail Smith bourn December the 29 1738

Elifelet the Son of: Solomon and Abigail Smith bourn March the: 5: 1739

Samuel the Son of Solomon and Abigail Smith bourn february the 7 1743/4

Mearem the Daughter of Nathan and Mearem Hoeg bourn July the: 10 1740

Nathan the Son of Nathan and Mearem Hoeg bourn July the 14 1742

Suseannah the Daughter of Nathan and Mearem Hoeg bourn January the 6 1745

Sarah the Daughter of Nathan and Mearem Hoeg bourn october the 6 1747

Elizabeth the Daughter of Nathan and Mearem Hoeg bourn October the 6 1749

Enoch the Son of nathan and mearem Hoeg was bourn february the 24 1752

Loiss the Daughter of nathan and mearem Hoeg born July the 16 1754

Mary the Daughter of benimine and Mary Hoeg bourn July the 15 1742

Joseph the Son of Benimin and Mary Hoeg bourn october the 24 1746

Beniamin the son of Beniamin and Mary Hoeg was born March the 12 1749

Sarah the Daughter of Beniamin and Mary Hoeg was born December the 22 1752

Moley the Dafter of Abraham and Abigail Tilton born the 11 day of July 1756

(S. T. R., I: 232.)

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas and Love Chase born September the 26 Day 1744

Jonathan the Son of Thomas and Love Chase bourn february the 22 Day 1748

Dudley Leavit the Son of Thomas and Love Chase born June the: 4: Day 1751

Mary the Daughter of Thomas and Love Chase bourn July the: 14: 1753

Anne: the Daughter Thomas and Love Chase bourn August the 26: 1756

Jonathan the Son of Richard and Mehetabel Calley born May the 30 1726

Mehetabel the Dafter of Richard and Sarah Calley born September the 28 1729

Sarah the Daughter of Richard and Sarah Calley born January the 6 1744

Mehettebel the Dafter of Jonathan and Hannah Rawlings born: June the: 4: 1741

Mary the Dafter of Jonathan and Hannah Rawlings born: December the: 9 1743

Lydea the Dafter of Jonathan and Hannah Rawlings born August: 2: 1745

Jotham Son of Jonathan and Hannah Rawlings born September the 26 1746

Jeremiah the Son of: Jonathan and Hannah Rawlings born July the 22 1752

Hannah the Dafter of David and Sarah Stevins born november the 8 1741 (S. T. R., I: 233.)

David the Son of David and Sarah Stevenes born may the 3: day 1744

Nathaniel the Son of David and Sarah Stevines born June the 6 Day 1747

Sarah the Dafter of David and Sarah Stevins Born March the 30 1750

Joseph the Son of David and Sarah Stevins Born July the: 16: Day 1754

Elizabeth the Dafter of David and Sarah Stevins Born April the 26 1756

Judea the Dafter of William and Sarah Pottel born May the 1 Day 1759

Bathsheba the Daughter of Samuel and Mary Lane Born may the 27 1757

Esther the Daughter of Nathan and Mearem Hoeg was born August the 9 1756

Leavi the Son of Nathan and mearem Hoeg was born October the 3 Day 1759

Jabez the Son of Samuel Lane and Mary his wife Born May 16th 1760

Simon the Son of William and Sarah Pottel born May the 18 1761

Danil the Son of Joseph and Sarah Palmer born the 19 Day of January 1741

John the Son of Joseph and Sarah Palmer born may the 6 1743

Hannah the Dafter of Joseph and Sarah Palmer born Janurary the 30 1748

Joseph the Son of Beniamin and Mary Mason born April the 27 1744

Beniamin the Son of Beniamin and Mary Mason born November the 1 1746

Mary the Daughter of Beniamin and Mary Mason Born October*

(S. T. R., I: 234.)

Joseph the Son of Jonathan and Suseanna Jewiett born May the 19 1762

Stephen Jeweet the Son of Jonathan Jeweet and Susannah Jeweet Born october the 27th Day 1763

Ann Jeweet the Daughter of Jonathan Jeweet and Susannah Jeweet Born february the 14th Day 1766

Thomas Jeweet the Son of Jonathan Jeweet and Susannah Jeweet Born february the 9th 1768

Sarah Jeweet the Daughter of Jonathan Jeweet and Ann Jeweet Born March the 12th Day 1770

Andrew Jeweet, Son of Jonathan Jeweet & Susanna his wife, Born June 18th 1772

Elizabeth Jewet Daughter of Jonathan Jewet and Susanna his wife, Born Jan 13th 1777

(S. T. R., I: 235.)

*Date has been erased.—Ed.

Andrew Jeweet the Son of Joseph Jeweet and Anna Jeweet born october the 28th day 1750

(S. T. R., I: 236.)

William Pottel the Son of William Pottel Junr and Sarah Pottel Born July the 22 day 1763

Sarah Pottle the Daughter of William Pottle Junr and Sarah Pottle Born May the 14th Day 1765

Deborah Pottle the Daughter of William Pottle Junr and Sarah Pottle Born November the first day 1767

Elizabeth Pottle the Daughter of William Pottle Junr and Sarah Pottle Born April the 14th Day 1770

(S. T. R., I: 237.)

Richard Sinkler the Son of Richard Sinkler and Elizabeth Sinkler Born December the first Day 1771

Richard Sinkler the Son of Richard Sinkler and Elizabeth Sinkler Departed this Life In Desember the 28th Day 1772

(S. T. R., I: 238.)

William the Son of William Callay and Rebekah Callay Born June the 16 day 1738

Mary the Daughter of William Callay and Rebekah Callay Born April the 11 Day 1740

Benimian the Son of William Callay and Rebekah Callay Born May the 31 day 1742

Samuel the Son of William Callay and Rebekah Callay Born July the 18 day 1744

John the Son of William Callay and Rebekah Callay born august the 31 day 1746

Richard the Son of William Callay and Rebekah Callay born December the 31 day 1748

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Callay and Rebekah born June the 10 Day 1751

Comfort the daughter of William Callay and Rebekah born february the 3 day 1754

Hannah the Daughter of William Calley and Rebekah born July the 24 day 1755

Thomas the Son of William Callay and Rebekah Callay Born february the 3 day 1757

Abiar the daughter of William Calley and Rebekah born April the 8 day 1761

Sarah the Daughter of William Calley and Rebekah Calley Born May the 19 day 1762

(S. T. R., I: 239.)

Joshua Avery Born october the 23 Day 1740

PORTSMOUTH GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN POINT OF GRAVES CEMETERY.

Continued from Vol. I, page 20.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF THOMAS COLLINGS
SON TO Mr JOHN &
Mrs SARAH COLLINGS
AGED 16 YEARS
3 MONTHS & 7D^s
DEC^d FEBRUARY Y^e
1st 1729.

ALEXANDER
SON TO JOSEPH
& JAEN SWETT
AGED 5 DAYS
DEC^d MARCH, Y^e
20th 1715/16.

TOBIAS LANGDON
SON TO Mr MARK
& Mrs MEHITABLE
LANGDON AGED 2
YEARS & 8 MONTHS
DEC^d JAN^y Y^e 28th 1727/8.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF Mrs MARY Y^e WIFE
OF CAP^t SAMUEL HART
DIED JUNE Y^e 23 1714
AGED 38 YEARS.

[Broken Stone]
rah Jackson
d 68 years,
June 16, 1834.

HERE LYES THE BODY
OF Mrs MARY BLAGDON
WIFE TO DOC^tr SAMUEL
BLAGDON AGED 75
YEARS DIED DEC^r Y^e
11th 1735.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Capt JETHRO FURBER
DEC^d APRIL Y^e 9th
1738, IN Y^e 56th
YEAR OF HIS AGE.

HERE LYES Y^e
BODY OF M^r
RICHARD JOSE
AGED 48 YEAR^s
DIED SEP^t Y^e
23^d 1707

HERE LYETH BURIED
THE BODY OF
FRANCIS MESSER:
AGED 58 YEARS
DEPARTED THIS LIFE
Y^e 19 OF DECEMBER
1 6 9 2.

Thomas Jackson
died
Jan. 29, 1833,
aged 68.

Samuel Wentworth Senr
Died March ye 25, 1690,
in ye fiftieth year of his age,
DANIEL WENTWORTH DIED JANUARY Y^e 5
IN Y^e 22 YEAR OF HIS AGE
SAME YEAR Y^e ABOVE
HANNAH WENTWORTH WIFE TO
SAMUEL WENTWORTH JU^r DIED
FEBRUARY Y^e 21 IN Y^e 24 YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES GEORGE
FABINS AND HIS WIFE
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
JANUARY Y^e 23 1728/9

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF
Mrs MARY CAMERON
WIFE OF Mr WILLIAM
CAMERON AGED 33
YEARS 6 M^o & 12D^s
WHO DIED MARCH
Y^e 13th 1742/3.

Here Lyes ye Body of
Mrs Mary Ingraham
Wife to Mr Moses
Ingraham, Dec^ed
Decem^br 5th 1720: in y^e
41st Year, of her Age.

Margaret, Daug^r
of Mr David
& Mrs Margret
Gardner, Aged
10 Mon^ts & 11 Da^s
Dec^d Jan^ry 22nd 1720.

HERE LYES Y^e
BODY OF M^rs
HANNAH AYRS
AGED 54 YEARS
DIED JAN^r Y^e
12th 1718/19

In* Memory of
John Libbey
Son of John & Mary
Libbey Died March
28th 1785 In ye 4th
Year of his Age

In* Memory of
Mrs Mary Libbey
wife of
Mr John Libbey
Died July 21st 1785,
Aged 35 Years.

Sarah Macphead[ri†]
Daugh^r of Capt
Archard & M^rs
Sarah Macpheadri
Aged 2 Mon^ts 3w^ks
Dec^d April 11th 1719

*These two inscriptions are in old script on the stones.

†Corner of stone broken.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF
Mrs LUCY MOULTON WIFE
OF CAP^t DANIEL MOULTON
WHO DEC^d FEBRUARY
Y^e 27th 1733/4
IN THE 37th YEAR
OF HER AGE.

[Broken Stone]
MORY OF JOHN & REBECCA BAXTER
AGED 1 YEAR & 5 MONTHS
ASED FEBRUARY Y^e 15th & 21st 1697/8,
true with great travell breeds
that cruel Death destroys
e a tyrant tramples on
of our joyes
have mov'd

Here lies Interred ye Remains
of Mrs MEHETABLE LANGDON
late Wife of Deacon MARK
LANGDON, Who departed this
Life Octo^r ye 7th 1762,
Aged 63 years,

HERE LYETH BURIED Y^e
BODY OF Mr PHILLIP SIVERET
AGED 40 YEARS DEC^d
Y^e 20 OF MARCH 1689.

HERE LYETH BURIED Y^e BODY
OF WILLIAM BUTTON OF
JERSEY AGED 37 YEARS
DIED Y^e 19 DAY OF OCTOBER
1693
BURIED BY CLEMENT
LEMPRIERE EN THO. BUTTON

HERE LIES BURIED THE
BODY OF Mr OBADIAH
MARSHALL WHO DIED SEP^t 12
1746 AGED 37 YEARS
ELIZABETH MARSHALL DIED
SEP^t 22 1748 AGED SIX YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED Ye BODY
OF Mr ELISHA BRIARD
WHO DIED MAY Ye 27th
1718 & IN Ye 57 YEARE
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES INTERRED THE
BODY OF JOHN DENNET ESQ
AGED 63 YEARS DEPARTED
THIS LIFE MAY 5 1709.

[Monument]

[Front]

VAUGHAN

[Left side]

GEORGE VAUGHAN
SON OF WM. AND MARGARET VAUGHAN
BORN APR. 13, 1676.
GRADUATED AT HARVARD COLL. 1696.
JUSTICE OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS, 1707–1715
LT. GOVERNOR OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1715–1717,
DIED DEC. 1724.
ELIZABETH, WIFE OF L'T. GOV. GEORGE VAUGHAN
AND DAUGHTER OF ROBERT ELIOT,
DIED DEC. 7, 1750, AGED 68.
WILLIAM VAUGHAN
EMIGRATED FROM ENGLAND ABOUT 1660,
MEMBER OF THE ROYAL COUNCIL FOR N. H. 1680–1715
MAJOR COMMANDANT PROVINCIAL FORCES,
JUSTICE OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS 1680–1686,
CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT 1707–1715,
DIED 1719.

[Back]

In Memoriam
L'T COL. WILLIAM VAUGHAN
SON OF LT GOV. GEORGE AND ELIZABETH VAUGHAN,
BORN SEPT. 1703.
GRADUATED AT HARVARD COLL. 1722.
PROJECTED THE EXPEDITION AGAINST
LOUISBOURG 1745 AND SUCCESSFULLY LED THE
ASSAULTING COLUMN.
DIED IN LONDON DEC. 1746.

[Top]

Here Lyeth the Body
of Margaret the wife of William Vaughan and Daughter
of the Late Richard
Cutt Esqr: who departed this Life the 22^{d} January an^{o} 1690/1
Aged 40 years
Also ye Body's of
Mary wife of Georg^{e}
Vaughan Esqr Dau't^{r}
of Andrew Belcher Es
q^{r} who Dec^{d} Feb^{ry} 3^{d}
1699 in ye 20th year of he^{r}
Age & ye Dau'tr at 3 Days
old & wer^{e} inter^{d} togeth.

THIS TABLET RESTORED
AND MONUMENT ERECTED
1885
BY A DESCENDANT.

[Broken Stone]

Interd here are Remains of
Mr JOSEPH LAN ON Ju^{r} Merch^{t}
(Son of Capt MA LANGDON)
Ob^{t} 30th Octob^{r} 17 Ætatis 25.

How Lov'd how Valu'd once, avails ye not.
To whom related, or by whom begot.
A Heap of Dust alone remains of thee:
T's All thou art & All that We must be.

At her own special request
we here deposited the remains
of that respected character
Mrs. Eleanor Shackford
who lived to the age of 90 years.
She died on the 4th of Feb. 1804
having discharged the relative duties
of this transitory life as Wife, Mother
and Friend with honour to herself
and Reverence to her God
She lived much respected &
died greatly lamented.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF ANDREW BOYD
Y^e SON OF Mr JAMES
& Mrs MARGARET BOYD DEC^d
MAY Y^e 8th 1727
IN Y^e 10th YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

PORTSMOUTH LANDGRANTS AND SURVEYS.

At a publique Town meetinge hild the: 12: of September: 1653:

Granted vnto Samuell Hains ten ackers of Land at the botto . of the great Bay, ouer againste Captin Champernuns so that it be not vpon the Captins land: taken out of the ould book

It was granted vnto william vrin a lott vpon the neck of land betwen goodman Jacksons and William Cotton: with Conueneant la . . . .

(P. T. R., I: 21.)

The twelu ackers of land belonging vnto the meeting house doth take its begining from the great pine by the sayd house west and by south towards: goodman humpkins. his hous which he bought of Roger Knight full: 30: polls: from the end of the sayed: 30: polls vp the hill: north & by west full: 56: poll: from the sayd: 56: polls end. diu. east: 46: vnto a forked pine marked with three nochis. from the said forked pine: south & by east full: 44: polls vnto the befor menshoned great pine

John websters lot doth begin: at the north and by east Corner of the parsonag lott: leauinge a way, and doth extend towards the Springe: north & by east: 22: poll: from the sayd: 22: pols end towards: m^r Cuts, diu north west and by north: 15: poll vnto m^r Cuts his fence: from the sayd end of m^r Cuts fence: 64: polls, and at the sayd: 64: polls end it doth extend diu east as the parsonage land doth: 56: poll leauing a way betwen the parsonage ground & his.

Mr Richard Cut: his lot doth extend from John webster by the watter sid: to m^r Rains his hous: full: 60: poll: and from the sayd end of John websters fence south west and by west: 64: poll as John websters doth to a pin then marked by m^r Brian Pendilton: and from the sayd marked pin: vnto

the fresh marsh Creeke: leauing a way be bewixt: Harculus Humpkins: and m^r Richard Cuts lotts from the sayd fresh marsh Crek

Theas lots above named wear layd out by order of the select men the . 23. of September: 1653

(P. T. R., I: 21.)

At a publicke Town meettinge hild the 5th of Desember 1653

2 It is further ordered y^t the plains shall be laied out at the first opertunitie by theas men vnder named vid. m^r Richard Cut: Renald Fernald: Thomas Walford and: William Cotton: and what theas men shall doe in this matter acording vnto thear best skills shall not herafter be questioned but shall stand ferm and good

3 It is generally agreed and grante vnto Robert Pudington y^t he shall haue on hundred ackers of land: ajoyning vnto his house: leaving a hey way: Conuenent for Cattell to goe to fead in: the which land shall be meseured by the befor named men at the next Conuenent time

4 It is granted vnto walter neall a lott of eaight ackers to his hous vpon the neck of land by winacont Riuer Commonly called John heards necke

5 It was further ordered that the plains next vnto goodman Pudingtons should be laied out acordinge to the form followinge the first squardron is to begine at the South-Easte Corner, of the sayd plaine and soe to take the . . . urs of the sune, leaving a hey way between the fower [squar]drons, to Rune diu northwest and southeaste

The first Squardron by lott the first is

		acers
1	John Sherborn	10
2	William Hame	16 2/3
3	m^r Pendilton	10
4	William Seuy	16 2/3
5	Anthony Brakit	10
6	Jerimiha Walford	6 2/3
7	John Jackson	3 1/3

The second Squardrone is

1	Thomas Walford	16 2/3
2	Richard Sayward	3 1/3
3	Richard Commins	15
4	James Johnson	15
5	Anthony Ellins	8 1/3
6	Alix: Bacheller	3 1/3
7	Edward Barton	6 2/3
8	John Webster	5
9	Renald ffernald	16 2/3
10	John Moysis	5

upon the southe side of the hey way

The third Squardron [is to] begin at the norther co[rner] of the sayd plains and to come easterly

		acker
1	William Brackins	3 1/3
2	Henry Sherborn	16 2/3
3	George Walton	5
4	Thomas Seuy	3 1/3

5	Thomas Peuerlly	6 2/3	2	Olliuer Triminges	3 1/3
6	Roberte Mustell	3 1/3	3	mr Leadder	15
7	Hurculis Humpkins		4	William Berry	10
		16 2/3	5	mr Ambris Lann	8 1/3
8	William Cotton	6 2/3	6	John Humpkins	3 1/3
9	Captin Champernon		7	mr Massons hous	5
		16 2/3	8	John Wotton	6 2/3
10	Fransis Trikee	3 1/3	9	Nicholis Row	16 2/3
11	John Jones	13 1/3	10	John Pickering	16 2/3
	The fouerth Squardron		11	the widow Mansfild	
1	Walter Abbit	10			3 1/3

6 Whearas thear was formerly granted, vnto mr Richard Cut; a lote to extend from his marsh, lyinge at the easter Corner of the fresh marsh: vnto the next freshet, bellow the fall, not spesefiing what quantity it should bee—it is this day granted, that the sayed lott shall amounte vnto on hundred acers; and to take its begininge fr . . the easter eand of the sayed fresh marsh; from the ald . . . vpon the souther sid of the brooke, and to extend from the sayd aldeers, east and by north, vnto a littell gut between, the fall, and the Common landing at the Cart path, vpon the norther sid of the sayd path, and fro . the poynte ouer againste the said gutter, to extend alonge norther sid of the Creeke . 55 . poll vnto a littell guter freshitt below the fall: between the befor named easd eand of the fresh marsh and guter, mr Richard C . . to leaue, a hey way for Catell, ouer the brooke . . . . former ffeeding, vpon the north side; the sayd . . . . is to be left six poll broard if need Requiers

(P. T. R. ,I: 14–15.)

At a towne metting hild the 30: of Jenuary 1653

2 It is granted vnto: Nicholis Row: that he may mow in the fresh marsh ajouning vnto the plains, whear goodman walford and goodman Pudington and thomas peuerly have formerly mowed prouided he do not mow what was formerly Cleared by them the said marsh is to be laid out at the next opertunity

It is farther granted that: hareullus Humpkins: is to haue a lott in the fresh marsh Creeke next unto: mr Richard Cut: vpon the south sid of the said Creeke, and vpon the west sid of the hey way from the meetinge house, the which lott is to be three ackers into the three aikers the poynt next west is to be included

It is granted vnto: m^r John Cut: a lott next vnto: herculus humpkins: westward from the said poynt vp vnto the next fresh gutter vpon the said side the sayd two lotts are to extend from the Creek sid backe vnto the hey way: which is to be laied out at the next Conuenent time by: m^r Richard Cut: harckulus humpkins: John webster: and Renald ffernald

It is farther granted vnto m^r John Cutt in the fresh marsh or whear he Can find it not yeat mad yeus of ten ackers of medow

. . is granted vnto Renald ffernald in the said fresh marsh Creek . . . n the poynt next west of goodman Seward, twelue ackers of land

Brian Pendleton
Rich: Cutt
Renald Fernald
John Sherbuerne
(P. T. R., I: 18.)

At a generall meetinge hild the 14th of March 1

Granted vnto olliuer Trimings ten trees for makinge of Pipstaues

4 It is further granted by the Commone Consent: that m^r Richard Cutt Renald ffernald and John Sherborn are to go tomorrow, or the next fair day: vnto the fresh marsh alr . . granted: vnto John pickringe: and vnto m^r Richard Cu . . . vidi: to each of them ten acers: and the Rest to be di . . . to: William Cotton: Walter abbit: franseis Rands: John . . . . . to whom shall bee thought fitt by them, and Recordid . . . . . seuerall lotts shall be laied out

8 The above named Townsmen are at the next fitt time to lay out the land vnto the people of the Sandy beach vid. vnto william Berry Anthony Brakit, Thomas Sevy fransis Rand and James Johnson

(P. T. R., I: 13–14.)

This day it is aproued of, by the towne that what was don by, m^r Richard Cut, Renald ffernald and John Sherborn towns men, about laying out lotts in the fresh marsh vnto John Pickringe, m^r Richard Cutt, William Cotton, Walter Abbit, Renald ffernald, ffransis Rand, John Jones, & the Rest y^t wear laid out accordinge vnto the form followinge in march the 15th 1653

1 Goodman hams marsh doth extend from the freshit vpon the Eastersid of the parsonage marsh easterly full thirty poll

vp vnto the wood side, to the northward two and twenty poll and from the wood sid southward thirty poll, as it is marked: so that his lott is 30 poll deepe and 22 poll broad

2 John Pickrings, lott doth extend, from william Hames northward fiufty fiue poll, acordinge vnto the bredth of goodman hams, and thirty poll easterly and westerly as it is laied out and marked

3 mr Richard Cuts, his lote of meadow doth begine next nor weste of the parsonage lott vpon the nor wester sid of the broouke thirty polls from the woode sid alonge the saied broouke eastward short of a litell hill of birchin trees and from thence it doth extend northward fiufty fiue polls and at fiuty pols eand thirty poll to the wood westerly as it is laid out and marked

4 William Cottons lott, doth begine from mr Richard Cuts east by north Corner of his lott, and doth extend towards goodman pickrings west by south Corner, ten poll and at ten polls bredth it doth extend north ward as mr Cuts doth vpon the said northerly line vntell it Com vnto the vpland or wood side bearing the said bredth 10 poll

5 Walter Abbits lott doth extend vpon the same line, from mr Cuts, vnto John Pickrings ward eaight polls and north ward as Willliam Cotton doth vntell it Com vp vnto the vpland or wood side bearing eaight polls bredth

6 Renald ffernalds lot is next vnto Walter Abbits six polls easterly and to Cary the same bredth vnto the norther extenth to the vpland as walter Abbit and William Cotton doe

7 Fransis Rands or John Humpking lot doth extend to the eastward as Renald fernald doth, fouer poll and Caryeth the same bredth to the norther vpland as the befor named William Cotton and Walter Abbit do

8 John Jones doth head vpon the same line easterly fouer polls, and doth Cary the same bredth northward to the wood sid, vid, 4 polls vnto the vpland as william Cotton, walter abbit Renald ffernald and fransis Rand doe

9 John Webster is to haue the marsh that lieth betwin goodman hames lott and the parsonage lott the which is Compased, with a gutter next vnto goodman hames and the brook next vnto the parsonage, and vpon the norther sid, the heads of william Cotton, walter abbits, Renald ffernald, ffransis Rand and John Jones is lotts do begin and extend northerly as is before said

10 the persons before named exept John Pickring wer all present at the said time at meseuring the sayd lotts, and wear thearwith Contented

March the 17th 1653. Thear was granted at the Sandy Beach: vid:

vnto. James Johnson of medow	20 ackers
vnto. Olliuer Trimings	04 ackers
vnto. Thomas Seuy of medow	08 ackers
and vpland	03 ackers
vnto William Berry of medow vnto his ould hous, that is by William Seuys	06 ackers
vnto Anthony Brakit vpland	30 ackers
ajoyninge vnto his hous. and of medow	20 ackers

mor vnto William Berry from the littel Creek next vnto goodman Brakits so much as shall amount vnto ten ackers of medow, betw . . . the sayd Creke and the Creeks mouth vpon the south sid thearof, and, 4 ackers of . . . . . whear hee hath alredy ploued vpon the north . . sid of the Creeke, mor vpland to ajoyn u . . . his house vpon the necke, 26, ackers

vnto Fransis Rands. medow	08 ackers
a . . vpland	20 ackers

for a lott.

at the fresh medow aboue goodman Seuys was also g : . . . this day march the 17th 1653 vnto Henry Sherborn, of medow, 16 ackers after at an other meeting was granted 4 ackers ajoyning vnto the sayd . 16.

vnto John Sherborn in the sayd medow . . . granted 12 ackers

When the lotts befor named at the sandy beach granted being laied out, the ouer plus is to be Distributed vnto walter abbit william Cotton nicholis Row John Jackson and Robert mustell. 3. acers apese if it be thear to be had.

(P. T. R., I : 17–18.)

At a publique Town metting hild the : 5th : of Jun : 1654 :

1 It is granted vnto mathew Hame a lott in the Coue next vnto his father now dwelling house, to be laid out the next Convenent time (P. T. R., I : 21.)

It is this day the 17th of Aprill 54 : ordered & consented to by the selectmen

4 It is further ordered : that hensforth thear shall be granted to each house lott full eaight ackers to such as the town shall exept of to habitation:

It is granted vnto ffransis drake: a housse lott vpon the poynt within Roger knights Illand: at the mouth of the fresh marsh Creeke

Brian Pendleton
John Pickerin
William Cotten
Richard Tucker
(P. T. R., I: 20.)

At a publike town meeting hild the: 8th: of march . . .
[1654?]

3 It is farther granted vnto mr Brian Pendilton so much la . . . as lieth disused between the ould Docters fild and the water sid leauing fouer polls for a way between goodman mustells fence and the sayd land vpon the great Illand

4 It is further granted vnto hurculus humpkins that he shall hau a lott vpon the great Illand about forty foot square to set vp a stor hous so that it bee not now belongeth to any other person

(P. T. R., I: 29.)

At a generell towne meetinge hild the 14th of march 1654

3 It is granted vnto Robert mattoon, a lott of eaight ackers in the fresh marsh Creeke next eastward of mr Richard Cute: vpon the north west sid of the said Creeke

(P. T. R.,I: 19.)

IRISH RECORDS.

Many of our readers are interested in genealogical research in Ireland and do not know where to find or look for the old records. All Irish wills when twenty years of age are sent to the Public Record Office of Ireland, which is at the Four Courts, in Dublin. In the Public Record Office many of the wills are very old, some as early as 1600 or even before that date. To examine the wills for genealogical purposes a person should go before the Keeper of Records and make a statement that the search is to be made for purely literary purposes, otherwise he will have to pay the exorbitant fees the government charges for examining the records. The Registry of Deeds is on Henrietta St., Dublin, where a very good record of deeds has been kept for all Ireland, since 1708; unfortunately they are mostly not indexed in name of grantor and grantee as in America, but in name of the place where the land is situated.

FRIENDS RECORDS,

DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

MARRIAGES.

[Continued from Vol. I, page 176.]

Jacob Osborn, 2d, of Loudon, son of Elijah Osborn, of Loudon, in the county of Merrimac, and state of New Hampshire, and Margaret his wife, and Almira Canney, daughter of John Canney, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and the state aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, married in Dover, March 29, 1843.

Eli Meader, son of Jedediah Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, deceased, and Caroline Varney, daughter of Festus Varney, of Farmington, in said county of Strafford, deceased, and Hannah his wife, married in Rochester, July 4, 1844.

Timothy Hanson, of Farmington, son of Moses Hanson, of said Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, both deceased, and Abigail M. Jones, daughter of Benjamin Folsom, of Epping, in the county of Rockingham, and Abigail his wife, married in Rochester, December 5, 1844.

William Hussey, son of James Hussey, of North Berwick, county of York, and state of Maine, and Temperance his wife, deceased, and Mary Jane Hanson, daughter of Moses Hanson, of Farmington, county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, both deceased, married in Rochester, January 2, 1845.

Joseph M. Hanson, of Rochester, son of Tobias Hanson, of Brookfield, in the county of Carroll, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Hannah his wife, and Mehitable S. Meader, daughter of Stephen Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and Sarah his wife, married in Rochester, July 2, 1846.

Amasa Chase, of Providence, son of Burgess T. Chase, of Cumberland, in the county of Providence, and state of Rhode Island, and Rebecca his wife, deceased, and Lydia

B. Meader, daughter of Valentine Meader, of Vassalborough, in the county of Kennebec, and state of Maine, deceased, and Joanna his wife, married in Dover, October 15, 1846.

David B. Leighton, of Weare, son of Ephraim Leighton, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, and Lavina Nutter, daughter of Jonathan W. Nutter, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and Lucy his wife, married in Rochester, July 29, 1847.

John H. Meader, of Sandwich, son of Ephraim Meader, of Sandwich, in the county of Carroll, and state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, deceased, and Anna A. Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts, of New Durham, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Love his wife, married in Rochester, November 21, 1849.

Moses Sawyer, of Weare, son of John Sawyer, of Henniker, in the county of Merrimac, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Eunice his wife, and Hannah B. Jones, of Dover, daughter of Daniel Bassett, of Wolfborough, in the county of Carroll, and state of New Hampshire, and Abigail his wife, deceased, married in Dover, June 23, 1852.

William P. Tuttle, son of Joseph and Sarah P. Tuttle, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary Varney, daughter of William and Anna Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, married in Farmington, December 14, 1852.

Edward A. Frye, of Boston, in the state of Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer Frye, of Vassalborough, in the state of Maine, and Lydia his wife, deceased, and Esther I. Whittier, daughter of Moses Whittier, of Rollinsford, in the state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, deceased, married in Dover, November 30, 1853.

Charles H. Tibbetts, of Dover, in the state of New Hampshire, son of Philip P. and Abigail R. Tibbetts, and Mary H. Bean, of Rochester, in said state, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bean, married in Dover, January 19, 1854.

Charles E. Jenkins, of Rochester, son of Nicholas and Mary H. Jenkins, both deceased, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Adeline E. Jenkins, daughter of Elijah Jenkins, of New Durham, in the county of Straf-

ford, and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, married in New Durham, March 23, 1854.

Elijah Peaslee, of Rochester, son of Samuel Peaslee, of Pittsfield, deceased, in the county of Merrimac and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Sarah G. Dow, daughter of Jonathan Dow, of said Pittsfield, and Abigail his wife, both deceased, married in Rochester, December 28, 1854.

Joseph Cartland, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Cartland, of Lee, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, both deceased, and Gertrude E. Whittier, daughter of Moses and Sarah Whittier, she being deceased, of Dover, in the county and state aforesaid, married in Dover, May 30, 1855.

Jonathan W. Nutter, of Rochester, son of Stephen Nutter, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Abigail his wife, both deceased, and Elizabeth M. Hanson, daughter of Tobias Hanson, of Brookfield, in the county of Belknap, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, June 25, 1856.

Thomas H. Evans, son of William and Hannah Evans, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Anna M. Roberts, daughter of Jesse and Sarah B. Roberts, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, married in Rochester, July 30, 1857.

James Bean, son of John and Elizabeth Bean, of West Branch, Cedar county, and state of Iowa, and Roanna Fox, daughter of Samuel W. and Lois N. Fox, of Berwick, county of York and state of Maine, married in Rochester, August 16, 1858.

Olney T. Meader, son of Hanson and Susan L. Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford and State of New Hampshire, and Susan H. Nutter, daughter of Janathan W. Nutter, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and Lucy his wife, deceased, married in Rochester, May 26, 1859.

Stephen Roberts, son of Thomas Roberts and his wife Elizabeth Roberts, of New Durham, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Mary H. Peaslee, daughter of Elijah Peaslee, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and Abigail his wife, deceased, married in Rochester, April 19, 1860.

Albert C. Hill, of Dover, son of Oliver Hill, of Sandwich, in the county of Carroll and state of New Hamsphire, deceased, and Lucinda his wife, and Sarah A. Purinton, daughter of Jacob K. Purinton, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and Rebecca his wife, deceased, married in Dover, August 7, 1860.

Joseph M. Hanson, of Rochester, son of Tobias Hanson, of Brookfield, in the county of Carroll and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Achsa Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts, of Dover, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Lovey his wife, married in Dover, November 24, 1864.

Thomas E. Roberts, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts, of New Durham, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah J. Varney, daughter of John and Elizabeth W. Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, married in Rochester, June 7, 1866.

Timothy K. Earle, of Worcester, in the the county of Worcester and state of Massachusetts, son of Henry and Ruth Keese Earle, of Leicester, in the county and state aforesaid, both deceased, and Caroline Cartland Osborne, daughter of Daniel and Caroline Cartland Osborne, of Dover, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, the latter deceased, married in Dover, October 10, 1867.

Augustine Jones, of Boston, in the county of Suffolk and state of Massachusetts, son of Richard M. and Eunice A. Jones, of China, in the county of Kennebec and state of Maine, both deceased, and Caroline Alice Osborne, daughter of William and Mary P. Osborne, of Dover, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, the former deceased, married in Dover, October 10, 1867.

Henry Sanborn, of Rochester, son of Simon and Hannah P. Sanborn, of Tamworth, in the county of Carroll and state of New Hampshire, both deceased, and Sarah A. Beede, daughter of Eli and Abigail H. Beede, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford and state aforesaid, married in Rochester, December 24, 1868.

Moses Alton Bailey, of Amesbury, Massachusetts, son of Isaac (deceased) and Mary Ann Bailey, of Manchester, Maine, and Jennie Pratt, daughter of Joseph H. and Martha E. Pratt, of Rochester, New Hampshire, married in Rochester, March 23, 1876.

NEW CASTLE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. I, page 28.]

Elizth Parker the Daughter of Thomas Parker and Anna his Wife was Born Feb^{ry} 10th 1739/40

William Parker the Son of Thomas Parker and Ann his wife was born June 12th 1743

(N. C. T. R., I: 33.)

J: Fors Married: 22^{d} Augst 1707

(N. C. T. R., I: 47.)

Mr Thomas Mead & Mrs Hannah Stilson were married 20th of May 1725 (N. C. T. R., II: 36.)

Mary Frost Daughter to William & Elizabeth Frost was Born at New Castle on the Sixteenth Day of August New Stile in the year 1751 at one o'clock A. M.

Benjamin Frost Son to William & Elizabeth Frost was Born at New Castle on Sabbath Day Morning Nine o'clock the Twenty first Day of January 1753 New Stile.

William Frost Second Son to William and Elizabeth Frost was born at New Castle on Friday Morning One o'clock the fifteenth Day of Novem^{r} 1754 New Stile.

John Frost Third son to Willm & Elizabeth Frost was born at New Castle on Saturday evening Nine o'clock the Twenty first Day of October 1758.

(N. C. T. R., IV: 10.)

William Tredick was Born July 22nd 1763

Lucretia Tredick was Born May 11th 1764

Mary Bell Tredick Daughter to William & Lucretia Tredick was Born Novr 5th 1785

John Bell Tredick Son to William & Lucretia Tredick was Born January 4th 1787

Jane Tredick Daughter to W^{m} & Lucretia Tredick was Born Sept. 5th 1789 – departed this Life Sep^{t} 13th 1790

William Tredick son to William & Lucretia Tredick was born Sep^{t} 30th 1791

Lucretia Tredick Daughter to William & Lucretia Tredick was born June 29th 1793

Elizabeth Benet Tredick Daughter to W^{m} & Lucretia Tredick was Born August 31st 1795

(N. C. T. R., IV: 22.)

Mercy Gibbs Prescott first Daughter to Henry & Mary Prescott was Born at New Castle February 26th 1762 ab^{t} Two o'clock in the afternoon

Joseph Newmarch Prescott Son to Henry & Mary Prescott was Born at New Castle on March 24th 1763 ab^{t} half after 11 oclock P. M. Departed this Life Decr 6th 1766.

(N. C. T. R., IV: 37.)

Dorothy Prescott 2d Daughter to Henry & Mary Prescott was Born at New Castle on May 4th 1764 about Sun Sett & Departed this Life Decem^{r} 7th 1766.

Benjamin Prescott 2^{d} Son to Henry and Mary Prescott was Born at New Castle February 20th 1766, ab^{t} half after Two o'clock in the afternoon.

(N. C. T. R., IV: 40.)

Henry Prescott fourth Son to Henry and Mary Prescott was Born at New Castle September 17th 1768 ab^{t} 4 O'Clock A M.

William Pepperrell Prescott fifth Son to Henry & Mary Prescott was Born at New Castle October 19th 1769 ab^{t} 11 O'Clock P M.

George Washington Prescott eighth Son to Henry and Mary Prescott was Born at Kittery January 8th 1766.

Thomas Ellison Oliver, Son of William and Hannah Oliver born in New Castle June 12, 1779

(N. C. T. R., IV:42.)

Elizabeth Ellis Prescott, Daughter of William Pepperrel Prescott and Harriet his wife born August 4th 1805.

Joseph Newmarch and Mary Newmarch, twins, and Children of the said Willm P. and Harriet Prescott born June 19th 1807.

William Henry, Son of the said Willm P. & Harriet Prescott born October 6th 1808

Attest Jos. Ffrost

Eliza Priest Daughter of Nathan Priest & Jane his wife born March 12th 1811.

Laura Priest born July 12th 1813

Calvin Shelden Priest born Jan^{r} 6th 1816.

Polina Priest born May 6th 1818

Attest N. Priest Town Clerk

Joseph and Mary Fowler (Twins) Son & Daughter of John Fowler and Abigail his wife born 22nd. Septr A. D. 1819
Attest N. Priest T. Clerk

George Benjamin born Tuesday April 23^{d} 1810
Harriet Goddard " Monday June 15th 1812
Adeline Ann Saturday Oct 9th 1814 Died Oct 10th 1822
Catharine Fraser Watson Monday Oct 3^{d} 1815
Children of William & Harriet Prescott
Attest Wm P. Prescott, Town Clerk
(N. C. T. R., IV: 78.)

Jane Meloon was born July 1st 1814
(N. C. T. R. IV: 79.)

Nathaniel Batson Born at New Castle, N. H. December 16, A. D. 1754
Elizabeth Amazeen wife of Nathaniel Batson was born Sept 4th 1758. Died Dec. 20th 1814
Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Batson
Mary Batson was born in New Castle November 19th 1777, Married T. E. Oliver
Samuel Batson was born November 16th 1779
Nathaniel Batson was born December 16th 1781
Samuel Batson (Captain) Died Nov. 16th, 1779
Mary Batson Oliver Died May 13th 1868 aged 92 yrs 7 mos 13 ds. [age given was an error in original and was afterwards corrected to] 90 . 4 . 24.
Capt Thomas E. Oliver Died June 16th 1868 aged 89 years
Capt Thomas E. Oliver was born June 12. 1779
(N. C. T. R., IV: 171.)

A Record of Marriages in New Castle. viz.

Mr John Blunt Mis Hannah Sherburne were Married April ye 30th 1756.
Mr Ephraim Ammazeen and Mis Abigail Jones were Married Novemb^{r} ye 24th 1756
Mr Solomon Nickerson and Mis Elizabeth Mordent were Married Novemb^{r} ye 25th 1756
Mr Thomas Ellison and Mis Hannah Skinner were Married May ye 20th 1757
Mr John Berry of Rye and Mis Betty Yeatton were Marryed June ye 25th 1757
Mr Gershom Lambert and Mis Elliner Mordent were Married July ye 9th 1758.

Mr Benjamin Meloon and Mis Sarah Mace were Married Septemb^r ye 4th 1758.

Mr Joseph Yeatton and Mis Elizabeth Treferren were Married Octob^r ye 9th 1758.

William Griffeths and Elizabeth Anderson were Married October–1776, by Doct^r Haven.

William Neal Junr and Hepsabeth Marden were Married February 6th 1777, by Doct^r Haven.

Isaac Pridham and Catharine Hooper were Married April 25, 1777, by Doct^r Haven

Samuel Goudy and Abigail Jones were Married March 5th 1777, by Saml Penhallow Esqr

Abraham Meloon and Elizabeth Marden Married Novem^r 17th 1783, by Doct^r Haven.

Edward Martin and Mary Grant Married January 2^d 1784 by Doct^r Haven

George Bell and Sarah Amazeen were Married February 8th 1784 by the Revd O. Noble.

Benjamin Frost and Mercy Gibbs Prescott were Married Feb^ry 18th 1784, by Doct^r Haven.

Benjamin Yeaton Junr and Elizabeth Batson were Married Decem^r 27th 1784 by Mr Noble.

Stephen Batson and Sarah Curtis were Married January 20th 1785, by Mr Noble.

Jeremiah Low and Sarah Fernald were Married Sep^t 10th 1792 by Mr Walton

Joseph Batchelder and Mehitable Trefethen were Married March 23^d 1793, by Mr Wal[ton] [not room on paper for whole name]

Benjamin Prescott and Abigail Long were Married March 28th 1793 by Dr Haven

Nathl J. Yeaton and Jane Amazeen were Married April 9th 1793, by Mr Walton

Joseph Bradeen and Mehitabel Yeaton were Married Novr 29th 1793 by George Ffrost Esquire.

(N. C. T. R., IV: 246.)

John Trefethin and Ruth White were Married May 25th 1795, by George Ffrost Esqr

Robert White and Hannah Neal were Married October 25th 1796, by Revd William Hooper.

Richd Yeaton J^r and Abigail Goudy were Married Octr 13th 1798, by Revd Saml Haven, D. D.

John Kinner Junr and Ruth Yeaton were Married 25th April 1799 by Revd Saml Haven D. D.

Wm Neal and Lucretia Tredick were married Nov. 16, 1800 by Wm Hooper.

Hall J. Locke and Abigail Amazeen were married January 30th 1801, by Revd Joseph Walton

Nathaniel Motte and Abigail Baker were married March 22nd 1801 By Revd Wm Briggs.

Samuel Duncan and Deborah Randal were married Oct 1st 1801 by parson Aldredge Portsmouth.

Henry Amazeen and *Methiable Trefethen were married Novem^{r} 9th 1801 Parson Brigs at Kittery.

Capt John Trefethen and Dorothy Vennard were married July 8th 1802 by Mr. Richards.

Will Sheafe and mary Tarlton were married August 31st 1802 by the Revd Parson Brigs Kittery

Nathaniel Batson and Deborah Oliver were married October 20th 1802 By Parson Brigs Kittery.

Capt. George Kimbrel and Lucretia Amazeen were married March 13th 1803.

(N. C. T. R., IV: 247.)

William Cooper White and widow Sarah Randel May 11th 1807

John Martin and Martha Knear May 11th 1807

Edward Shannon and Elizabeth Amazeen June 23th 1807

William Neal Jun^{ur} and Abigail Lock Feb^{ry} 21st 1808

Joseph White and Ruth Amazen Yeaton March 3th 1808

(N. C. T. R., IV: 241.)

This is to certify, whoever it may concern that M^{r} Wm. Henry of the Frigate Congress in the harbor of Portsmouth and Mrs. Abigail Carlton of New Castle, were joined in marriage before me 27th, March 1814.

Thomas Bell, Ordained Elder of the Church.

A true Copy

Attest, N. Priest, Town Clerk

Married at New Castle before me the subscriber Mr Nathan Priest & Miss Jane Vennard April 15th, 1813

Attest Thos Bell, Elder

Mr Rufus Preble of York & Miss Elizabeth Bell July 31st, 1815.

Attest Thos Bell

A true Copy Attest N. Priest Town Clerk 1815

*Publishment says Mehetable.—Ed.

This is to certify that I joined, Mr Daniel Weeks of Fort Constitution in New Castle, and Miss Olive Tucker of Rye, in Marriage on the 12th day of March A. D. 1817

Attest N. Priest Justice Peace

A true copy of Record

Attest N. Priest Town Clerk

This is to certify that I joined Mr Fifield Hartford and Miss Hannah Hartford in Marriage on the 13th day of Octo^r 1817

Attest N. Priest J. Peace

A true Record attest

N. Priest Town Clerk

Then the above named George Neal and Abigail Odiorne were married at Portsmouth July 12th 1818 by me the subscriber Thos Bell Elder

New Castle July 13th 1818

A true Copy of record Attest N. Priest T. Clerk.

(N. C. T. R., IV : 142.)

New Castle July 28th, 1818. Then the above named Robert Green & Mrs. Martha Jones were Married by me the subscriber Thos. Bell

A true rec'd Attest N. Priest T. Clerk

New Castle April 18th, 1818 I the subscriber joined, Mr John Carrell & Mrs. Sarah Meloone both of New Castle, in Marriage

Attest Thomas Bell Elder

A true Copy attest N. Priest Town Clerk

This is to certify that I joined Mr John F. Chase and Mrs. Eliza Shannon in marriage on Sunday the 22nd Novr 1818

Thomas Bell

A true Copy Attest N. Priest T. Clerk

This is to certify that I joined Mr Joseph Mace of New Castle & Miss Abigail Pray of Berwick in marriage July 25th, 1819

Attest Thomas Bell

A true Copy

Attest N. Priest Town Clerk

I joined Mr James McManus and Mrs. Abigail Henry in Marriage September 8th, 1819

Attest N. Priest Justice Peace

A true record

Attest N. Priest Town Clerk

BOOK NOTICE.

History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family. *By Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, D. D.* Press of Journal Company, Lewiston, Me., 8 vo., cloth, pp. 252, 27 illustrations.

This book, the labor of several years, contains about two hundred and fifty large octavo pages and twenty-seven full-page half-tone illustrations. Among them are the Stack Rock, the Coat of Arms, Stackpole Court, Sir Richard Stackpole, said to have been knighted by William the Conqueror, Sir Elidyr Stackpole, who accompanied Richard the Lion-Hearted on his Crusade, and portraits of several of the family in America.

The history of the family is traced back to the very origin of its name, soon after the Norman Conquest, in Pembrokeshire, Wales. A full description of Stackpole Court, present seat of the Earl of Cawdor, is given, the author having visited the place.

Nearly all the Stackpoles in America are lineally traced to James, the emigrant, who married Margaret Warren and was settled in Dover, N. H. (now Rollinsford) before 1680. A large family of Stackpoles in Pennsylvania is also given.

The ancestry of many who married Stackpoles appears in footnotes. Many other families connected by marriage are genealogically described with considerable fulness.

The price is five dollars. All orders should be accompanied by the money, unless it is preferred that the book be sent by express, C. O. D. Address the author,

Rev. Everett S. Stackpole,

Bradford, Mass.

QUERIES.

Two pages are allowed for queries, free to subscribers. Answers are solicited.

16. Hussey. Elijah Hussey of Dover, b. Mch. 18, 1765, d. Aug. 15, 1826, married Jane Bickford, b. July 24, 1771, d.

Aug. 29, 1849. Their children were Joseph, b. April 19, 1790, d. March 6, 1831; Priscilla, b. Dec. 25, 1793, married Jonathan Hayes 2nd of Madbury, Oct. 24, 1813; Ruth, b. Sept. 22, 1795; Paul, b. May 22, 1797, d. Sept. 22, 1829; Timothy, b. July 25, 1799, d. Sept. 24, 1846; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1801, d. July 15, 1886; Elijah, b. Oct. 25, 1803, d. June 15, 1839; Moses B., b. Jan. 6, 1806, d. Sept. 8, 1848; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1808, d. Feb. 2, 1868; Mary Jane, b. May 3, 1810; Sarah Hayes, b. April 19, 1814, d. Nov, 15, 1874.

I would like to obtain: (1) Date of marriage of Elijah Hussey and Jane Bickford. (2) With the exception of Daniel and Sarah, of whom and their descendants I have full records, dates of marriage and death of above named children, to whom married, and birth, parentage and death of husband or wife when possible. (3) Similar information concerning the children and other descendants of any of the persons named above.

Any persons able to furnish any of the above information will confer a great favor by sending the same.

Henry S. Webster.

Gardiner, Maine.

17. Daniel[3] Kingsbury, son of Nathaniel[2] and Mary (Bacon) Kingsbury; born in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1688; died in Wrentham, Mass., April 27, 1754; married in Wrentham, Dec. 29, 1713, Elizabeth Stevens (Stephens), of Dedham who was b. about 1691; d. July 12, 1764. When and where was Elizabeth born? Who were her parents?

Frank B. Kingsbury.

Keene, N. H.

18. John[1] Hill, born in 1624, was first taxed in Dover in 1649. Was he the John Hill who married Elizabeth Strong at Boston in 1656, if not what was his wife's name? "Old Eliot" says John Hill was twice married, the second wife was a Frye. Samuel[2] Hill son of John[1] Hill married October 28, 1680, Elizabeth Williams daughter of William and Mary of Oyster River. Who was Mary? I want Williams line in Dover, and connection with Williams line of Massachusetts if there is any.

Dr. Quint gives the marriage of Mary Davis to Joshua Clark, Aug. 18, 1685. I find in Haverhill marriages, "Mary Davis and Joseph Clark were married Aug. 18, 1685." Evidently the same couple, what was his Christian name?

Children given by Dr. Quint were; Hannah b. Oct. 29, 1685, Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1687, Jonathan, b. March 25, 1690, d. Nov. 1690, Ephraim, b. Aug. 18, 1694, Tabitha, b. Dec. — 1696, David, b. Aug. 21, 1699, Nathaniel b. Feb. 25, 1702–3. Would like marriages of above list of children. I think David married 1st Mercy(——— ?) and moved to Eliot, as a "Mercy wife of David Clark" is in list of the members of Eliot Church in 1721. She evidently died soon, as David Clark married Jan. 12, 1723–4, widow Hannah Frost, and had Nathaniel, Hannah, Rachel, Elizabeth and David. He died 1761. Did he marry his first wife, Mercy, in Dover? Were there children by this marriage?

M. C. Small.

Oakland, Me.

19. Wanted, parentage of Isabell Hutchinson, married John Cram of Lyndeboro, N. H. Died there Feb. 17, 1812.

Parentage of Annice Hutchinson, married Zebulon Cram, June 12, 1799, in Lyndeboro, N. H. Died in Litchfield, Me., Dec. 22, 1844.

Parentage and death of Elizabeth Rogers, married Jonathan Cram July 18, 1739 of Brentwood, N. H.

Parentage, birth and death of Tabitha Cass, married Benjamin Cram, June 19, 1748, died at Poplin, N. H.

Parentage, birth, death and marriage of Sarah —— married Benjamin Cram of Hampton Falls, N. H., married about 1697–98.

Parentage, birth, death, marriage of Sarah ——, married John Cram about 1740 of Wilton, N. H., lived and died there.

Parentage, birth, death, marriage of Elizabeth married Benjamin Cram of Lyndeboro, N. H., lived and died there.

Parentage, birth and death of Sarah Mudgett, married Thomas Cram, 1780 in Weare, N. H., died there.

Parentage, birth, death and marriage of Rebecca Currier, married Nathan Cram, died at Weare, N. H.

Parentage, birth and death of Jane Coffin married John Cram, December 3, 1780, lived and died in Deerfield, N. H.

Parentage, birth and marriage of Rhoda Carlton, married Henry Cram of Lyndeboro, N. H. died there Oct. 8, 1855.

Parentage, birth and death of Mary Fuller of Temple, N. H., married Humphry Cram, Dec. 12, 1782 of Wilton, N. H., died in Lancaster, N. H.

Parentage, birth, death and marriage of Esther —— mar-

ried Zebulon Cram of Wilton, N. H., died in Wallingford, Vt.

Parentage, birth and death of Sybel McLean, married Asa Cram, July 25, 1771, at Wilton, N. H., died there.

Parentage, birth, death and marriage of Mary Twist, married Timothy Cram, lived and died at Mt. Vernon, Me.

Parentage, birth, death and marriage of Sarah Jaquith married John Cram Dec. 9, 1779 of Wilton, N. H., lived and died there.

John G. Cram.

105 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

20. Leavitt.—Elsie Leavitt born about 1760, married John Thurston of Stratham, N. H., about 1778. Who were her parents and where did they reside, where was she born? John Thurston, her husband, was a soldier in the Revolution.

Calley.—Annie Calley born April 19, 1754, married Edward Mason of Stratham, N. H. Who were her parents, also the parents of Edward Mason, her husband?

Any information about the above named persons would be greatly appreciated. S. A. C.

Dover, N. H.

Address, The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

DONATIONS.

The following books and pamphlets have been donated to the New Hampshire Genealogical Society since our last issue for its library, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society:

Donors.	Residence.	Books.	Pamphlets.
Frank B. Kingsbury,	Keene,		1
Fred E, Quimby,	Dover,		2
C. W. Tibbetts,	"		15
Albert H. Lamson,	Cambridge, Mass.,		5
Almira L. White,	Haverhill, "		2
Publius V. Lawson,	Manasha, Wis.,	1	
George E. Congdon,	Waterman, Ill.,		1
W. Va. Hist. and Antiq. Society,	Charleston, W. Va.,		1
		1	27

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

[Kingston was incorporated as a town August 6, 1694. The easterly part of the town was set off and incorporated by the name of Kingstown East Parish, now East Kingston, with the privileges of a town, on November 17, 1738. The west part of the town was set off April 6, 1756 and incorporated into the town of Sandown. Another portion was incorporated into a town by the name of Hawke, now Danville, February 22, 1760. The First Church was organized September 29, 1725, with Rev. Ward Clark as pastor; although there had been services there, at times, by several ministers before that date.]

KINGSTON FAMILIES.

1725.

An account of the families belonging to Kingston when the rev^{d} m^{r} Ward Clark took the Charge of the Church, viz. Sept. ye 29, 1725.

Sam^{ll} Easeman Esqr
Capt Jonathan Samborn
Leiu^{t} John Sweat
Leiu^{t} Sam^{ll} Colcord
Ensign John Fifield
Ensign Tristram Samborn
Serg^{t} Cornelius Clough
Serg^{t} Joseph Young
Serg^{t} Moses Sleeper
Serg^{t} Eben^{r} Stevens
Daniel Ladd
Eben^{r} Sleeper
Widow Mary Sleeper
Richard Clifford
Phillip Moodey
John Magoon
Isaac Clifford
Benjamin Judkins
James Prescot
Joshua Prescot
Benjamin Wadleigh
Robert Stockman
Sam^{ll} Stevens
Sam^{ll} Judkins
Nath^{ll} French
Jediiah Philbrich
John Ladd
Willm Long
Simon French
Sam^{ll} Easeman Junr
Daniel Bean
Sam^{ll} Bean
Jonathan Samborn
Jacob Gilman
Phillip Huntoon
Phillip Huntoon Junr
John Huntoon
Widow Newton
Joseph Bean
Widow Coleman
Jeremiah Hubbard
Widow Hubbard
Moses Elkins
Widow Elizabeth Sleeper
Joseph Fifield
Sam^{ll} Tucker
Arom Sleeper ye aged
Mr Benjamin Choat

Thomas Webster
James Bean
Sam^{ll} Winslow
Old Goodman Severns
Ephraim Severns
Sam^{ll} Welch
Abraham Watson
Joseph Sleeper
Thomas Dent
John Webster
Thomas Webster Junr
Richard Hubbard
Jacob Flanders
Ralph Blazdel
Thomas George
Jeremiah Quimbey
Theophilus Griffin
Moses Rowel
Ichabod Robie
Sam^{ll} Samborn
Joseph Clough
Widow Samborn
James Heulet
William Buzzel
John Sweat Junr
Eben^{r} Webster
Nathan Batchelor
Ichabod Clough
Eben^{r} Fellows
Joseph Greely
Widow Muzzey
Jonathan Collings a Quaker
David Quimbey
In all Eighty and one.

(K. F. C. R., I: 2.)

MARRIAGES BY REV. WARD CLARK.
1725–1737.

A List of the persons Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} W^{d} Clark.

1725–Joseph Elkins and Elizabeth Huntoon Decem^{r} ye 2, 1725

Daniel Emerson of Haverhill and Eliz: Hall Decem ye 3^{d}

1726–Ebenezer Easeman and Mary Sleeper widow May ye 5, 1726

Steven Leavit of Exeter and Mary Gordon July ye 25

Joseph Welch and Deborah Scribner Decem^{r} ye 29

1727–Isaac Godfrey and Elizabeth French Jan^{ry} ye 17, 1726/7

Phineas Bachelor and Elizabeth Gilman J^{an} ye 18

1728–Samuel Welch and Hannah Welch Jan: ye 24, 1727/8

Samuel Fifield and Joanna Clifford

Jacob Morril and Mehitabel Samborn Octob^{r} ye 10, 1728

The Revd Mr William Thompson and Anna Hubbard Octr ye 3*

Samuel Easeman and Sarah Clough Novem^{r} ye 7, 1728

1729–Derbe Kelly and Sarah Huntoon Jan^{ry} ye 1, 1728/9

*Record torn, possibly there were two figures.—Ed.

1729–Joseph Easman and Patience Smith Feby ye 9, 1729
Benjamin Sweat and Abigail Darling Feb^{ry} ye 20
Jeremiah Webster and Elizabeth Ladd June ye 19
Steven Kelly and Anna Young October ye 1^{rst}
Peter Pette of Haverhill and Eliz Scribner Novem^{r} 13
John Webster and Ruth Clough Novem^{r} ye 17
1730–Edward Easeman and Deliverance Graves Jan^{ry} 25, 1730
Charles Young of Exeter and Sarah Gilman Jan^{ry} 30
Daniel Gilman and Hannah Colcord April ye 22
Joseph Wedd of Almsbury and Susannah Whittier May ye 20
William Fowler and Lydia Severns October 8
Phillip Morse of Newbury and Hannah Muzzey Novr 3
Obediah Elkins and Abigail French Decem^{r} ye 1^{rst}
Josiah Fowler and Elizabeth Webster April ye 20
1731–William Graves of Exeter and Susanna Thing May ye 27, 1731
Samuel Bean and Mary Buzzel Sept 8
Jonathan Wadleigh of Exeter and Joanna Moody Octr ye 21
Andrew Webster and Mercy Clough Novem^{r} ye 25
1732–John March and Margaret Bean June ye 15, 1732
Peter Samborn and Mary Samborn Decem^{r} ye 14, 1732
John Maservy and Jemima Hubbard Decem^{r} ye 27
1733–Ebenezer Bachelor and Dorothy Bointon Feb^{ry} ye 1, 1732/3
David Moody and Mary Gilman June ye 21
Thomas Smith of Chester and Mary Carr of Kingston July y^{e} . . [date torn]
Benjamin Easman and Margaret Greaves Augt ye 16
George Roberts of Exeter and Judith Keniston Novem^{r} ye 15
Daniel Darling and Susanna Webster Decem^{r} ye 27
1734–John Talford of Chester and Jane Macmurphy Jan^{ry} 8, 1733/4
Isaac Thomas and Sarah Andrus Feb^{ry} ye 8
John Clough and Tabetha Welch Feb^{ry} ye 14
Ezekiel Smith of Exeter and Elizabeth Roberts March ye 11

(K. F. C. R., I: 4.)

Richard Hubbard and Abigail Taylor October ye 16, 1734
Joseph Bean and Miriam Fowlsam Novr ye 13

1735–Joel Judkins and Mehitable Elkins Jan^{ry} ye 1^{rst} 1734/5
Daniel Young and Hannah Loverin Jan^{ry} ye 23
Job Keniston and Sarah Magoon the night Between Feb ye 26 & 27
John Leavit and Abigail Giles June ye 16, 1735
Jonas Clay and Margaret Newton Sept: ye 1^{rst}
Ezekiel Dow of Hampton and Eliz: Cram Sept: ye 25
John Gilman and Sarah Stevens Decem^{r} 18, 1735
1736–Elisha Sweat and Abigail Samborn Feb^{ry} ye 10, 1735/6
Benjamin Silley and Judith Darling March ye 4, 1736
David Osegood of Salisbury and Lydia Griffin March ye 18
David Bean of Exeter and Mary Judkins March ye 28
Samuel Roberts of Exeter and Priscilla Langmaid May ye 7
Maverick Gilman & widow Susanna Rogers Sep^{t} ye 7
Ebenezer Stevens and Mary Colcord Octr ye 21
Jonathan French and Joanna Elkins Novr ye 7
Leiu^{t} John Sweat and Mrs Sarah Brown Novr ye 10
Peter Derbon of Chester and Margaret Fifield Decem^{r} ye 2*
Benjamin Stevens and Sarah Fifield Decem^{r} ye 24
1737 Abraham Samborn and Abigail Clifford Jan^{ry} ye 6, 1736/7

(K. F. C. R., I: 6.)

BAPTISMS BY REV. WARD CLARK.
1725–1737

A List of the names of the Persons Baptized By the Revd Mr Ward Clark
1725 Decem^{r} ye 11 Baptized Sarah and Elizabeth Webster
Novem^{r} ye 7 Baptized Abigail Judkins
Feb^{ry} ye 6 Jane Hubbard and Colman Bean
1726 Feb^{ry} ye 19 Mary Samborn Being very like to Dye
March ye 20 Nathaniel Greely and Nathaniel Batchelor
April ye 3^{d}, Henry Sleeper
April ye 10, Ebenezer Colcord & Thomas Philbrick
May ye 8, Samuel Nathaniel Lydia and Charles Huntoon
May ye 29, Nathaniel Gilman and Trueworthy Ladd
June ye 5, Anne John Webster's Daughter

*Record torn after figure 2, not certain as to date.—Ed.

1726–June ye 19, Samuel Easeman
June ye 26, Phebe Griffin
July ye 17, Thomas Dent
July ye 31, Love Samborn
Sept ye 4, Abigail Hubbard & her two Children Dorothy & Elizabeth
Sept ye 11, Ephraim Severns and his Children Mary Benjamin Elizabeth Joseph John Severns William & Hezekiah Sleeper (K. F. C. R., I: 20.)
Sept: ye 25 Baptized Nathaniel Stevens
Novem^r ye 20 Baptized Shuah Webster
Novem^r ye 27 Baptized Anna Elkins
Decem^r ye 11 Baptized William Clifford
1727–Jan^ry ye 15 Baptized Sarah Sleeper
Jan^ry ye 22 David Quimby Allice*
April ye 9 1727 Abigail Clough Daughter of Cornelius
April ye 23 Isaac Webster of John Webster Junr
May ye 7 Samuel Easeman of Ebenezer Easeman
May ye 21 John Young an adult and Samuel Sleeper
June ye 4 Allice Fifield Daughter of John
June ye 25 Elizabeth Corban
July ye 9 Mary Judkins Samuel's Daughter
July ye 23 Ephraim Severns Ephraims Son
August 27 Anne Sleeper and Samuel Johnson
Sept: ye 17 Ebenezer Fellows
Oct: ye 1^rst Mehitabel Stevens Samuel Huntoon & John Huntoon
Novem^r ye 5 Ichabod Clough and his two Children Elisha & Ezekiel Anna and Thomas Wadleigh
Novem^r ye 12 Phillip Moodey and three Children John Allice and Daniel and John Magoon 2 Children John and Moses and Sarah Bean ye wife of Samuel Bean
Novem^r ye 26 Margaret Bean Thomas Welch and Benajah Dow
Decem^r ye 3 Ebenezer Long Elizabeth Sweat Anne Sweat and Mary Godfrey
Decem: ye 31 Jacob Flanders Tabitha Flanders Ruth Flanders and Mary Buzzel grown to years of Understand Children Jacob Flanders Mercy Ezekiel John Jesse Mehitabel Buzzel Joseph Buzzel Thomas George and his three Children Moses Mary & Joseph

*Do not know whether intended to read David Quimby's Alice, or that the surname was left off.—Ed.

1728–Jan^{ry} ye 7 Abigail Carter
Jan^{ry} ye 28 Samuel Webster son of Joshua
Feb^{ry} ye 4 Samuel Tucker an Adult Person
March ye 3 Israel Clifford son of Isaac
March ye 24 Iddo Webster
March ye 31 Love Ladd Baptized
April ye 21 the Children of Samuel Bean, Mary Hannah Daniel Allice and Sarah
May ye 12 Acaicus Dent and Steven Batchelor Phineas Batchelor and his wife Own'd the Covenant in Order to have their Child Baptized which many others have done Before but I have neglected to set down who they were
May ye 19 Samuel Winsley and his 2 Children Elizabeth and Ephraim He own the Covenant

(K. F. C. R., I: 21.)

June ye 2^{d} Samuel Lock Baptized
June ye 23 Zacheus Clough and Elizabeth B . . . . .
July ye 21 Anna Swain Own'd ye Covenent & . . . . . .
August ye 11 Benjamin Philbrick Anne B . . . . . Seven Children, Joseph Daniel Mary Abigail . . . . . David and Benjamin Joseph and Peniel Owned . . . . . with their mother.
August ye 25 Richard Hubbard Deacons Son
Sept ye 1 Steven Ladd Daniels Son
Oct: ye 27 Elizabeth Elkins Joseph's Daughter Hannah Webster Daughter of John
Decem^{r} ye 22 Oliver Smith Baptized son of John
1729–Jan^{ry} ye 5 Abigail Hubbard Daughter of Richard
Feb^{ry} ye 23 Steven Sleeper and Elizabeth Griffin
March ye 30 Mary Sleeper and Sarah Wadleigh
April ye 6 Joseph Webster and Robert Sweat
April ye 20 John Stevens son of Ebenezer
May ye 18 Joshua Webster son of Joshua
June ye 1^{rst} Mary Batchelor a child of Phineas
June ye 15 Samuel Buzzel and Samuel Quinbey
July ye 27 Joseph Fellows and Jacob Severns
Augt ye 3 Baptized Ruth Darling
August ye 10 Elizabeth Goodlive of Chester
August ye 17 Ebenezer Easeman & Ruben J . . . . .
Sept: ye 7 Josiah Huntoon son of John
Sept: ye 14 Benjamin Huntoon son of Philip Jr.

Volume II. OCTOBER, 1904. Number 2.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

Stratham Genealogical Records. - - - - 49
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 49
Portsmouth Genealogical Records. - - . 59
Portsmouth Landgrants and Surveys. - - - 59
Kingston First Church Records. - - - - 65
Baptisms. - - - - - - - - - 65
Admissions. - - - - - - - - 71
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. 73
Family Records. - - - - - - - - 73
Hampton Town Records. - - - - - - 81
Baptisms. - - - - - - - - - 81
Births. - - - - - - - - - 82
Queries. - - - - - - - - - - 92
Gravestone Inscriptions. - - - - - 95

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1904.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover	N. H.
Walter W. Scott,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
Dwight Hall,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
James A. Edgerly,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth,	"
William S. Pierce,	Watson Building,	"	"
Edmund S. Boyer,	Pray Building,	"	"
William S. Mathews,	Main Street,	"	"
William F. Russell,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
Forrest L. Marsh,	30 Main Street,	Milton Mills,	"
Leslie P. Snow,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
Edward H. Adams,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
Page & Bartlett,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

Calvin Page. John H. Bartlett.

PORTSMOUTH

Historic and Picturesque

A Volume of Information.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – Portsmouth, N. H.

Harry P. Henderson,

Insurance

and

Real Estate.

478 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.

MAP OF STRATHAM, N. H., 1793.

(Reduced to scale of 300 rods to the inch.)

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. II. DOVER, N. H., OCTOBER, 1904. NO. 2.

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 16.]

Hannah Avery the wife of said Joshua Avery Born December the 18th Day 1747

Daniel Avery the Son of Joshua Avery and Hannah Avery Born September the 19th Day 1769

Anna Avery the Daughter of Joshua Avery and Hannah Avery Born March the 3 Day 1771

Hannah Avery Daughter of Joshua and Hannah his wife born february 15th 1773

Joshua Avery son of Joshua Avery & Hannah his wife born June 24th Day 1775

Mary Avery Daughter of Joshua Avery & Hannah his wife born September 22 Day 1777

John Avery Son of Joshua Avery & Hannah his wife born october 14 Day 1780

Samuel Avery Son of Joshua Avery & Hannah his wife was born May the 9th Day 1785 (S. T. R., I : 240.)

Ebenezer the Son of Noah barker and Martha Barker Born May the 4 day1716

Susannah the daughter of Noah barker and Martha barker Born december the 25th day 1718

John the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born May the 14th day 1720

Ezra the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born July the 20th day 1722

Elizabeth the daughter of Noah barker and Martha barker Born November the 10th day 1724

Josiah the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born March the 30th day 1727

Beniamian the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born November the 3d day 1729

Nathaniel the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born february the 18th day 1732

Ephraim the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born April the 30th day 1734

Nathan the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born february the 7th day 1741 (S. T. R., I: 241.)

Jonathan Rowlins the Son of Moses Rowlings and Marcy Rowlings Born august the 1 Day 1751

Sally Rowlings the Daughter of Moses Rowlings and Marcy Rowlings Born March the [—] Day the year 1753

Daniel Rowlings the Son of Moses Rowlings and Marcy Rowlings Born January the 20th Day 1755

Moses Rowlings the Son of Moses Rowlings and Marcy Rowlings Born August the 15th Day 1758

(S. T. R., I: 242.)

July the third: day: 1718: Israel Smith of Stratham and hannah Hill of Porchmoth was: married

December the: 18: 1718 Robart wadle Juner of Exeter and Debrah Smith of Stratham was married

Febrewary the: 28 1717/8 Moses Rollings Deceased in the forty Sixth year of his age

Mary Rollings the Dafter of Joseph Rollings Deceased febaueary the 27: 1719/20 in the Second year of her age

Josias Rundlet the Son of James Rundlet Deceased Januery the: 10: 1719/20

Joseph Meed the Son of John Meed deceased Janeuery the: 4: 1717

Kathrin Ladd: the wife of nathaniel Ladd Deceased July the: 22: 1717

Mercy hillton deceased in december the: 7: 1719

Elizabeth Tillton deceased march: the 20 1720

Danil Tillton deceased september the: 16 1722

John Searl Deceased July the: 19 1722

Elizabeth Searl Deceased July the 17, 1722

Marce Bryer deceased June the: 10 1723

(S. T. R., I: 245.)

Bathsheba Roberson Deceased March the: 10 day 1724 in the thirde year of her age

Agnes the Wife of David Robinson Juner Departed this Life September the: 9: 1740

Sarah the Wife of David Robinson Departed this Life february the 4 1740/41

Agnes Robinson Departed this Life September the 17 day 1742

David ffifieald Departed this Life feburary the 17 day 1742/3

Samuel Veasey Juner Departed this Life September the 5 day 1742

Elizabeth Veasey Departed this life December the 30 day 1742

Esther Veasey Departed this life December the 19 day 1742

David Veasey Departed this Life January the 2 day 1742/3

Hannah the Wife of Samuel Veasey departed this Life March the 22 day 1744

David Robinson Juner Departed this Life October the 18 day 1749

David the Son of David and Lucie Robinson Juner Departed this Life March the 27 1750

Lydea Merrel Departed this Life october the 12, 1754

(S. T. R., I: 246.)

Hannah the Daughter of John Darborn and Mary Darborn born october the 31 day 1763

John the Son of John Darborn and Mary Darborn born august the 26th day 1765

Patience the Daughter of Cathirne Philbrech Born November the 15th Day 1720

Lusa the Daughter of Patience thural Born may the 6th Day 1748

(S. T. R., I: 248.)

Andrew Wiggin the Son of Jonathan Wiggin and Mary Wiggin Born March the 27th day 1719

Dorothy Wiggin the wife of said andrew wiggin Born february the 26th day 1727

Andrew Wiggin and Dorothy Sweat Joyned In marriage September the 12 day 1751

Andrew Wiggin the Son of Andrew Wiggin and Dorothy wiggin Born July the 14th day 1752

Mehetabel wiggin the Daughter of Andrew Wiggin and Dorothy wiggin Born March the 25th day 1754

Mehetabel wiggin the daughter of andrew wiggin and Dorothy wiggin Departed this Life December the 4th day 1758

David wiggin the Son of andrew wiggin and Dorothy wiggin Born January the 4th day 1756

Dolley wiggin the Daughter of Andrew Wiggin and Dorothy wiggin Born December the 13 day 1757

Levi wiggin the Son of andrew Wiggin and Dorothy wiggin Born November the 8th day 1760

Caleb Wiggin the Son of andrew wiggin and Dorothy wiggin Born January the 4th day 1763

Aron Wiggin the Son of andrew wiggin and Dorothy wiggin Born January the 12th day 1766

David Wiggin the Son of andrew wiggin and Dorothy wiggin Departed this Life November the 28th day 1760

Polly Wiggin the Daughter of andrew wiggin and Dorothy wiggin Born November the 26th Day 1767

(S. T. R., I: 249.)

Thomas Marril the Son of Enoch Merril and Mary Marril Born January the 30th Day In the year 1742

Susanna Marril the Daughter of Enoch Marril and mary marril Born September the 6th 1744

Joseph Marril the Son of Enoch marril and mary marril Born June the 26th Day 1746

Mary Marril the Daughter of Enoch marril and mary marril Born January the 20th 1748

Ann Marril the Daughter of Enoch marril and mary marril Born January 29th Day 1750

Sarah Marril the Daughter of Enoch marril and mary marril Born February the 13 Day 1752

Enoch Marril the Son of Enoch marril and mary marril Born March the 11th Day 1755

Abigail Marril the Daughter of Enoch marril and abagaill marril Born May the 23d 1756

Elias Marril the Son of Enoch marril and Sarah marril Born November the 13th Day 1761

Lydda Marril the Daughter of Enoch marril and Sarah marril Born February the 8th day 1764

Wiggins Marril the Son of Enoch marril and Sarah marril Born July the 23 day 1765

Paul Marril the Son of Enoch marril and Sarah marril Born May the 14 Day 1767

Phebe Marril the Daughter of Enoch marril and Sarah marril Born October the 8th Day 1770

Levi Marril the Son of Enoch marril and Sarah marril Born September 15th Day 1772

Samuel Merril, the Son of Enoch Merril & Sarah his wife Born Jan^{ry}: 10th 1775

Mehetabel Merril, the Daughter of Enoch Merril and Sarah his wife Born June 22nd 1777

(S. T. R., I: 251.)

Jonathan Robinson the Son of Joseph Robinson and Elizabeth Robinson Born April the 7th day 1743

Anna Robinson the Daughter of Joseph Robinson and Elizabeth Robinson Born July the 13th day 1744

John Robinson the Son of Joseph Robinson and Elizabeth Robinson born March the 3^{d} day 1745

David Robinson the Son of Joseph Robinson and Elizabeth Robinson born March the 25th Day 1753

Levi Robinson the Son of Joseph Robinson and Elizabeth Robinson Born June the 24th day 1758

Joseph Robinson and Benjamin Robinson the Sons of Joseph Robinson and Elizabeth Robinson Born April the 23^{d} day 1760 (S. T. R., I: 252.)

Hannah Palmer the Daughter of Richard Palmer and Hannah Palmer Born March the 13th Day in the year 1760

John Avery Junr Born August the 25th Day 1736

Sarah Avery the wife of said John Avery Born June the 13th Day year 1739

John Avery the Son of John Avery Junr and Sarah Avery Born December the 13th Day 1760

Jeremiah Avery the Son of John Avery Junr and Sarah Avery Born October the 8th Day 1762

Nathan Avery the Son of John Avery Junr and Sarah Avery Born August the 6th Day 1765

Sarah Avery the Daughter of John Avery Junr and Sarah Avery Born September the 28th Day 1767

Elizabeth Avery the Daughter of John Avery Junr and Sarah Avery Born September the 25th Day 1770

(S. T. R., I: 255.)

Abigail the daughter of Epharaim Leavitt and Sarah Leavitt Born October the 10th day 1740

Susannah the daughter of Epharaim Leavitt and Sarah Leavitt Born November the 13th day 1742

(S. T. R., I: 256.)

Mary Speed the Daughter of John Speed and Elizabeth Speed born July the 17 Day in the year 1742

Elizabeth Speed the Daughter of John Speed and Elizabeth Speed born April the 9th Day in the year 1744

Ann Speed the Daughter of John Speed and Elizabeth Speed born the 29th Day of April in the year 1746

Thomas Speed the Son of John Speed and Elizabeth Speed born April the 24th Day in the year 1748

Ebenezer Speed the Son of John Speed and Elizabeth Speed born June the 29th Day in the year 1749

Lydda Speed the Daughter of John Speed and Elizabeth Speed born August the 12th Day in the year 1751

John Speed the Son of John Speed and Elizabeth Speed born August the 8th Day in the year 1753

(S. T. R., I: 262.)

Thomas B. Wiggin of Stratham Born May — 1770

(S. T. R., I: 272.)

Here follows the Births of Nathan Wiggin Family

Nathan Wiggin was born February 20th Day 1763

Mehetable Norris now Wife of Nathan Wiggin was born at Pembrook March 5th Day 1766

Zebulon Wiggin Son of Nathan Wiggin & Mehetable his wife was born March 11th Day 1787

Polly Wiggin Daughter of N. Wiggin & Mehetable his wife was born Sept 25th Day 1788

Nathan Wiggin Jr. Son of Nathan Wiggin & Mehetable his wife was born May 4th Day 1790 (S. T. R., II: 116.)

Here follows the Births Marriages &c of Samuel Lane & his family

Samuel Lane, the Eldest Son of Joshua Lane of Hampton & Bathsheba his wife, was Born at Hampton, October 6th 1718, Old Stile

Mary James, youngest Daughter of Benjamin James of Hampton and Susanna his Wife, was Born at Hampton March 3rd 1722.

Samuel Lane & Mary James were Married at Hampton Dec. 24th 1741.

Mary Lane, Daughter of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife born July 14th 1744.

Samuel Lane, Son of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife, Born May 8th 1746.

Joshua Lane, Son of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife, Born Febr. 9th 1747/8.

Susanna Lane, Daughter of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife Born July 24th 1750.

Sarah Lane, Daughter of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife, Born New Stile Sept. 30th 1752.

Martha Lane, Daughter of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife Born, Febr. 22, 1755.

Bathsheba Lane, Daughter of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife Born, May 27th 1757.

Jabez Lane, Son of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife, Born May 16th 1760.

John Crocket and Mary Lane were Married Oct. 26th 1762.

Mary Lane the wife of Samuel Lane Died Janry 30th 1769; Aged 46 years 10 Months & 16 Days: having Lived together in the Marriage State 27 years & 26 Days.

Joshua Lane and Hannah Tilton Married Novr 15th 1769.

Samuel Lane Junr and Hannah Cate Married Oct. 25th 1770.

Jonathan Clark and Susanna Lane Married, Febr. 4th 1773.

Samuel Lane and Rachel Colcord were Married June 22nd 1774.

William Bordman and Martha Lane were Married April 25th 1776.

Joseph Clark and Bathsheba Lane were Married January 15th 1777.

Mathew Thompson & Sarah Lane were Married Janr 20th 1783.

Jabez Lane & Eunice Colcord were Married Octobr 2d 1783.

(S. T. R., II: 146.)

John Crockets Childrens Births &c.

Mary Crocket, Daughter of John Crocket & Mary his wife Born Sept. 16, 1764.

John Crocket, Son of John Crocket & Mary his wife Born July 15th 1766.

George Crocket, Son of John Crocket & Mary his wife Born July 20th 1768, and Died Oct. 11, 1768, Aged 2 months & 21 Days.

Samuel Crocket, Son of John Crocket and Mary his wife, Born Febr. 10th 1770.

Elizabeth Crocket, Daughter of John Crocket & Mary his wife, Born May 14th 1772.

Ephraim Crocket, Son of John Crocket and Mary his wife, Born May 16th 1774.

James Crocket, Son of John Crocket and Mary his wife, Born April 14th 1777.

Births of Samuel Lane Junr Chiidren.

Ebenezer Lane, Son of Samuel Lane Junr & Hannah his wife Born Sept. 10th 1771.

Hannah Lane, Daughter of Saml Lane Junr & Hannah his wife Born Nov. 12th 1772.

Samuel Lane, Son of Saml Lane Junr & Hannah his wife, Born Aug. 12th 1774.

William Lane, Son of Samuel Lane Junr & Hannah his wife, Born July 23rd 1776.

Eliz^{beth} Lane, Daughter of Samuel Lane Junr and Hannah his wife Born June 26th 1778.

James Lane, Son of Samuel Lane Junr & Hannah his wife Born August the 15th 1780.

John Lane, Son of Samuel Lane Jr. & Hannah his wife born February 28th 1783.

Mary Lane, daughter of Samuel Lane Jr. & Hannah his wife, was born April 13th 1786.

Levi Lane, Son of Saml Lane Jr. & Hannah his wife, was born June 10th 1788, and died November 9th 1789.

(S. T. R., II: 147.)

Joshua Lanes Childrens Births &^{c}.

James Lane, Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife Born Sept. 17th 1770.

Stephen Lane, son of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife Born Dec. 8th 1771.

Joshua Lane, Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife, Born Jan. 13th 1773.

Sarah Lane, Daughter of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife, Born Sept. 6th 1774.

Daniel Lane, Son of Joshua Lane and Hannah Lane his wife, Born June 15th 1776.

Josiah Lane, Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah Lane his wife Born May the 21st Day 1778.

Abraham Lane, Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife Born August the 14th 1780.

Abraham Lane, Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife Departed this life December the 19 Day 1780.

Mary Lane, Daughter of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife, Born Jan'y 17th 1782.

A Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah, born July 4th 1784, died July 7th 1784.

Mark Lane, Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah, born Augt 18th 1788.

Hannah Lane, daugh^{r} of Joshua Lane & Hannah, born June 3^{d} 1790.

Abigail Lane, daugh^{r} of Joshua Lane & Hannah, born Jan^{ry} 12th 1793.

The Births of Jacob Jewets Children &^{c}.

Anne Jewet, Daughter of Jacob Jewet & Deborah his wife, Born Apr. 9th 1769.

John Jewet, Son of Jacob Jewet & Deborah his wife, Born May 26th 1771.

Bety Jewet, Daughter of Jacob Jewet & Deborah his wife, Born June 13th 1773.

Mary Jewet, Daughter of Jacob Jewet & Deborah his wife, Born August 4th 1775.

Joseph Jewett, Son of Jacob Jewett & Deborah his wife, Born Sep^{t} the 18 Day 1778.

Aron Jewett, Son of Jacob Jewett & Deborah his wife, born January 2^{d} day 1781.

(S. T. R., II: 148.)

Jonathan Piper Junr Childrens Births and his own & wife.

Jonathan Piper Ju^{r} was Born July ye 31st Day 1742.

Olive Light was Born in Exeter April ye 12, 1752.

Jonathan Piper Ju^{r} was married to Olive Light October the 19th Day 1769.

John Light Piper Son of Jonathan Piper and Olive his wife was Born March 23^{d} 1771.

Deborah Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper and Olive his wife Born Feb^{r} 7 D: 1773.

Olive Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper and Olive his wife Born March 10th D. 1775.

Janne Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper and Olive his wife Born Feby 1st D. 1777.

Samuel Piper Son of Jonathan Piper & Olive his wife was Born March ye 8th Day 1779.

Jonathan Piper Son of Jonathan Piper & Olive his wife born 21st Day of January 1781.

Noah Piper Son of Jonathan Piper and Olive his wife born Septem^{b} 13th Day 1782.

Sally Parker Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper & Olive his wife born September the second Day 1784.

Abigail Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper & Olive his —— born March 5 Day 1786.

Betsey Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper & Olive his wife born January 15th 1788.

Joanna Piper daughter of Jonathan Piper & Olive his wife was born the 13 day of Janu^{r} 1790.

Poley Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper & Olive his wife was born May 16th 1792.

Mark Walton Piper was born March 18th 1794.

(S. T. R., II: 149.)

Here follows the Births and Deaths of Cor^t Thomas Wiggin family.

Thomas Wiggin was Born March 15 Day 1701/2 and Departed this Life 26th Day of April 1776

Mary Wiggin second wife to Thomas Wiggin was Born in Hampton April ye 10th Day ye 1703 and Departed this Life May the 3^d day 1776

Martha Wiggin Daughter of Thomas Wiggin & Mary Wiggin his first wife was Born April the 15 D 1729

Ann Wiggin Daughter of Thomas Wiggin & Mary his second wife was Born January the 21st D 1742/3

Mark Wiggin Son of Thomas Wiggin & Mary his wife was Born October the 25th Day 1745

William Mordant Bell Son of Meshach Bell Ju^r was born Feby 22^d 1758 (S. T. R., II: 190.)

Births of Mark Wiggins Children as followeth

Thomas Brackett Wiggin & Mary Wiggin Son and Daughter to Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife Born May the 9th Day 1770

Chase Wiggin Son to Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife Born January the 26th Day 1772

Bettey Wiggin Daughter of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife Born January the 8th Day 1774

Sally Wiggin Daughter of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife was Born May the 21st Day 1776

Mark Wiggin Son of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife Born Octo^r 27th Day 1778

Pirce Long Wiggin & George Wiggin Sons of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife born January the 19th Day 1782

George Wiggin Son of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife Departed this Life March the 13th Day nine o'clock in the evening of the same Day aged two years one month & 24 Days

Second George Wiggin Son of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife born May the 27th 1784

Nancy Wiggin Daughter of Mark Wiggin Betty his wife was born the 24th Day of February 1787

Nathaniel Wiggin Son of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife July 11th day 1791 (S. T. R., II: 191:)

PORTSMOUTH GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

PORTSMOUTH LANDGRANTS AND SURVEYS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 28.]

At a publike town meeting hild the 10th of July: 1655

1 It is generally agreed vpon and granted vnto Captine Champernoun three hundred acers of vpland and medow ajoyning vnto his now dwelling house at Greenland for a farm, and the sayd land is to be bounded out at the first opertunity after what hath bin formerly granted is mesured and laid out

2 It is farther granted vnto Walter Neall for an out lot fivty acers of land to be laid out by the Captins lott as granted

3 It is granted vnto Fransis Drake a lott of—acres to Joyn vnto Walter Nealls out lott near Winicont Riuer at the botom of the great bay

4 It is generally agreed vpon that theas three men vnder named are to lay out all the lands and medow formerly g.... vid. Thomas Walford, Richard Tucker, & Renald Fernald and thear land is first to be mesured that first dot. giue satisfaction vnto mr Broun for what it his due be this day.

5 It is ordered that mr Broun our minnister is to giue an acoumpt of what is his due from the inhabitants before this day, and the select men are to giue order vnto the Constabuls to make a legall demand and in case of non payment at the time apoynted by the select men then pouer is to be giuen to the Constabuls to distrain vpon the goods of such as shall be slack in payment as aforsayd:

William Seeuie.
Thomas Walford X his marke
Anthony Brakit X his marke

(P. T. R., I: 31-32.)

By virtue of an order made at a publike meeting hild at Portsmouth the : 10th : of July : 1655 :

The marsh is that wee mesured from the littell gutter between goodman Berris on the wester sid in all are theas:

Vid: vnto Anthony Brakit twenty ackers the which twenty ackers doth end at a littell Rocke ouer against goodman

Draks feild: And from the sayd Rocke for Fransis Rand was mesured twelue ackers vnto the fence that John Sherborne set up: Within the sayd fence towards goodman Seueys wee mesured vnto a littel gutter which three ackers John Sherborn doth Claym by a former grant from the towne in the year (: 1651 :) and from the sayd gutter vnto the Rayll next William Seuey wee mesured on acker and on quarter or thear about and from the sayd Raylle vnto the pond that Thomas Seauey and William Seueys marsh doth parte wee mesured six ackers which is the wholl vpon that sid of the Creeke: the od acker and quarter befor spesified is at the towns dispos

Mesured By Richard Tucker
Thomas Walford
Renald Fernald

This sid was wrighten from the originall by me
Re: Fernald
(P. T. R., I: 36.

By vertue of a Towne grant & order at a publique meetinge hild the 10th of July [16](55)

1 Wee whos nams are vnder wrighten haue mesured as followeth: vid. vnto Walter Nealle this 22th of July 1655—his home lott doth extend from goodman hayins his fence due north and by east vnto Winicont Riuer leauing a way for the Captin Champernoune betwene his housses whear he formerly wente

2 Goodman Hayns his home lotte beinge mesured is on hundred sixty and one polls aboute which is by oure estemation tene ackers

3 Capt. Champernouns lotte doth extend from the marsh within his fence next Winicont Riuer: 245 : polls south east and at the end of the sayd line to extend south west the same distance: vid: 245: polls and at the sayd south west lins end to extend north west the same distance and so to finishe the same square, which is by ouer estimatione the full Complement granted vnto the sayd Captin. Vid. 300: ackers—the Captin is to allowe the waye through the sayd lott to be seuen pols wide and to be Commane vnto his naighbors

4 Goodman Drakes lott doth Rune as the Captins lotte doth: vid: 40 poll north east and south west and: 24: polle south east and north west: also goodman Drake is to haue a small parsill of land at the ester end of the Captins out lotte to make vp what is wantinge of his lott next vnto it

5 Seuen polls beinge lefte for Hampton way next vnto goodman Drake. Walter Nealls lotte doth extend: 91 : poll square acordinge vnto the line before spesified: vid: south east and north west, and north east & south west: which . 91 . poll square is by our estimation his Complement of : 50: ackers alowed vnto him by the towne

6 Richard Sawards lote at the mouth of the fresh marsh Creeke doth begine at the head of the littell Creeke next easterly of Renald ffernalds necke of land ouer against the wester poynt of Campions necke and doth extend North easterly to the next freshit so that it doth incompase the Raged necke of land and doth finish whear it begane vid: at the head of the sayd Creeke next Renald ffernald and the sayd Richard Sawards is to satisfie goodman Drake for whatt pains he hath bine at vpon the sayd Necke

Confermed by the Selecte men the 20th of march 1656

Vid: Thomas Walford
William Seauey
Anthony Brackit
James Johnson &
John Webster
(P. T. R., I: 30.)

At a publick Towue metting hild in feberary 1655

It is this day granted vnto John Pickringe that hee shall haue the land lying between Swadens Creek and Pincombs Creek in the great bay so that it bee no mans former Right or property, the sayd land is to extend vnto the swampe and no farther

John Webster
Thomas Walford X his marke
Jams Johnson X his marke
William Seauey
Anthony Brackit X his marke
(P. T. R., I: 32.)

Att a Toune meeting hild the: 20 : of march 1656

1 It is granted vnto Anthony Brakit that hee shall haue fifty acers of land mor than his former grant to ajoyn vnto his hous to lye in such a form as it may inclos his marsh so that it be not in any mans former grant

2 It is ordered that James Johnson William Seavey and Anthony Brakit shall end the difference between Edward Barton & Nicholis Row: Conferming ther land in difference

3 It is farther ordered that the sayd men shall haue power

to lay out vnto Fransis Rand seven ackers of marsh at the Sandy Beach which was formerly granted vnto him, also vnto Olliuer Trimings seuen ackers of marsh at the sayd Sandy Beach formerly granted

4 It is granted vnto Thomas Walford two ackers of land vpon the great Illand so that it bee not vpon any mans former Right or properiety

5 It is granted that no man shall take mony for ferryage from goodman Sherbornes neck to the great Illand, except Allexand Bacheler, nor from goodman Johnson

6 It is also granted vnto John Webster on acker of land vpon the great Iland ajoyning his last house or frame near vnto forte poynt in the swampe.

William Seavey
Thomas Walford his mark
Jams Johnson his mark
Anthony Brakit his mark
John Webster

Wee the select Towns men of the Town of Portsmouth whos names are vnder wrighten do Conferm & Grante vnto John Jackson and his heirs and assignes forever the houses and land and the Iland which was formerly possesed by John Crowder: Dated this: 20th of march: 1656:

Signed by William Sevey
John Webster
James Johnson
Thomas Walford
Anthony Brakit
A true Coppy by me
Renald Fernald
(P. T. R., I: 33.)

By virtue of a towne grant or order the 20th of March 1656

Wee whos names ar vnder wrighten haue mesured vnto theas persons as followeth vnto Nathaniell Drake fouer ackers at the sandy beach at the farther eand thearof which was to him granted formerly which bounds doth extend from the norther end of his ould feild and doth extend towards the Creeks mouth:

From the sayd norther end of William Berrys his feild is about eaighty polls toward goodman Johnsons Rayls is deuided at tou pich pin trees the on half vnto fransis Rand the other half to Olyver Trimings to be at oliuer trimings his Choys, Becaus he had formerly mowed that part next

vnto William Berrys fence, which wee award to bee thear fower acker appece to them due by grant in ye abo

mesured by James Johnson
William Sevey
Anthony Brakite
Renald fernald
(P. T. R., I: 36.)

At a meeting hild the 14th of Aprell 1656:

It is farther granted that m^r John Richard Cut is to haue two hundred ackers of land which he hath purchised by a morgage from m^r Thomas Warnertons desesed prouided that the sayd two hundred ackers do not pregidis any former Inhabitant in any other grant before the date hereof

Renald Fernald
Henrie Sherburne
James Johnson J his marke
Nathaniell Drake
John Jackson
Richard Commes R C his m
(P. T. R., I: 35.)

At a meetinge hild the: 17th: of May: 1656:

It is this day granted that Captin Champernoune shall haue liberty to make yeus of any Timber of Pine within the space of on miell of Winacont Riuer within the bounds of this Towne so that it be for his owne perticular yeuse but not to sele the timber vnsawn vnto any and so to leaue to the priejdus of him self and the Towne

It is farther granted vnto m^r Richard Tucker the neck of land Commonly Called musketto hall vpon the great Illa[nd] so that it do not apeer any other mans former Right whic[h] was formerly the land of John Wottons and so Reputed to bee

Renald Fernald
Henrie Sherburne
John Pickringes X mark
Nathanell Drake
Richard Commins R C his m
John Jackson
James Johnson X his m - -
(P. T. R., I: 35.)

At a Towne meettinge held this 7th of october, 1656.

It is likewise granted that Hanah Joans shall sett her

house without her feild a little way one the great Iland her father Thomas Walford bearinge the towne harmlesse

Henrie Sherburne
Richard Comins R C
John Pickringe X
James Johnson X

(P. T. R., I: 37.)

At a Towne meetinge held this first day of Januarie 1656

And likewise John Locke is to have a house lott betweene John Jacksons & william cottens rails the lott eight acers and likewise william morris is to have a lott as other men by the freshett & the great swamp the lott eight acers

this day James Scott is to have an acre of Ground one the great Iland for a lott if it bee to bee had out of other mens lands

Henrie Sherburne

(P. T. R., I: 38.)

At a generall Towne meetinge held this 29th of Januarie 1656/57

This day by generall consent have given vnto Henrie Sherburne threescore acers of vplande next ajoyninge to a parcell of meadow wch hee did buy out of Mr Lanes meadow wch is promised to bee laid out by some of the towne

This day it is ordered & apoynted by generall consente that Henrie Sherburne John Sherburne & William Cotten are choysen to lay out any lands that any of the towne have lawfully given them formerlie when they desire it, givinge them contente for there labour.

This day it is granted to Nathaniell Drake one acere of lande one the greate Ilande to imploy himselfe one his trade in case it can bee founde convenient not hindringe any mans propriatie formerlie gran . . .

This day it is ordered that any lands wch have bin formerle given by the towne ether one the greate Ilande as well as else where, shall ether fence or build wthin eighteene mounths after the grante & for former grants after this day not interuptinge any former grants before this day

Henrie Sherburne
John Jackson
John Pickringe X
James Johnson X

(P. T. R., I: 39.)

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

BAPTISMS BY REV. WARD CLARK.
1725–1737

[Continued from Vol. II, page 48.]

1729—Sept ye 21 John Welch son of Joseph. The Children of Nehemiah Leavit his wife J . . . owned the covenant in Order for her Children . . . . Baptized John Nehemiah Elizabeth Sarah M . . . . and Anna John Own'd the Covenant himself . . . Mehitabel Fifield Daughter of John

Decem^r ye 7, Shuah Fifield Daughter of John His wife Confessed the sin and own ye Coven . . . . Love Clough William Smith & Obediah Ease . . .

1730—Feb^ry ye 1st Judith French and David Welch son of . . . . . He and his wife Own'd the Covenant

Feb^ry ye 15 John Winsley and William Godfrey

March ye 8 John Morril son of Jacob

March ye 15 Abigail Lock . . . . . .

(K. F. C. R., I: 22.)

Mrs Hunt brought her three Children to be Baptized Margaret Penelope and Sarah April ye 1^rst

April ye 19 Samuel Samborn son of Jonathan

May ye 10 David Clough son of Ichabod

May ye 24 John Ladd son of Daniel

May ye 31 Mary Goodlive of Chester

June ye 7 Anna Dent Zechariah Clifford Hannah Colcord Elizabeth Elkins and Sarah Fifield

June ye 21 Elizabeth Easeman daughter of Joseph They own'd ye Covenant and Miriam Bean Daugh^r of Joseph

July ye 26 John Clark ye Son of ye Revd Mr Clark Baptized

Sept ye 20 Jeremiah Prescot and Anna Smith

Sept ye 27 Judith Samborn and Anna Stuart

Novem^r ye 1^rst Samuel Loverin son of Joseph

Novem^r ye 22^d Thomas Philbrick son of Jedediah

1731—Dorothy Ladd Elizabeth Webster and Esther Sweat Elisha's Daughter Barzillai Bointon Baptized Jan^ry ye 10 1730/1

1731—Grace Hubbard and John Young Jan ye 24
John Wadleigh and Anna Batchelor April ye 4
Anna Smith Daughter of Abraham and Margaret Webster Daughter of John ye 2 fathers Own'd ye Covenant April ye 11
April ye 25 John Batchelor and Abigail Clough
May ye 1^{rst} Sarah Johnson Baptized privately by reason of Illness
May ye 9 Samuel Severns and Sarah Sleeper
May ye 23 Benjamin Fellows son of Ebenezer
June ye 27 Baptized A Jamaica Morrise Tucker Andr Sterling Sergeant and Jerusha Dow
July ye 8 Lecture Day Baptized Ezekiel Dow Son of Philip
July ye 18 Baptized Patience Stevens
July ye 25 Elizabeth French Daughter of Nathaniel He own'd the Covenant
August ye 15 Johnson Webster & Edward Kelly, Debe Kelly own'd the Covenant
August ye 29 Moses Welch son of Joseph Welch
New Castle Sept: ye 19 The Christian names John and Isaac James Mary Anne and Mary
Sept: ye 26 Isaac Griffin and Sarah Elkins Daughter of Obediah
Octob^{r} ye 10 Steven Long son of William Long
Octob^{r} ye 17 Nathaniel Morgan son of Luther
Novr ye 7 Daniel Huntoon John Sweat Shuah Easeman and Joseph . . . . . (K. F. C. R., I: 23.)
Novem^{r} ye 28 Hannah Morril Daughter of Benjamin
Decem^{r} ye 12 Parker Morgan son of John
1732—Jan^{ry} ye 2 Jonathan Clough son of Ichabod
Jan^{ry} ye 16 At Almsbury Abigail Something and Sarah Merril
Jan^{ry} ye 30 At Kingston David Quimby son of David
Feb^{ry} ye 6 Benjamin Sleeper ye son of Moses
Feb^{ry} ye 13 Jacob Winsley son of Samuel
March ye 12 Edward Easeman son of Ebenezer
March ye 26 Jonathan Fifield Shuah Easeman Hannah Lock
April ye 2^{d} Mercy Hubbard Daughter of Deacon
April ye 9 John Webster son of Jonathan
April ye 30 Joseph and Daniel Young Adult Persons own'd ye Coven . . . and were Baptized Jonathan Samborn and Benjamin Webster

1732—May ye 14 Joseph Sweat son of Elisha Baptized
May ye 28 Thomas Smith son of John
June ye 4 John Roberts Own'd ye Covenant in order for ye Baptism of his child John Roberts son of John and Isaac Godfrey Baptized
June ye 18 Henry Jouet son of Samuel & Dorothy Elkins
July ye 9 Thomas Bede son of Ely Bede
July ye 16 Trustram Samborn Own'd ye Cove^{t} & his son John Bapt.
July ye 30 Att New Castle Baptized Hannah Card
August ye 6 Thomas Sleeper son of Ebenezer
Sept: ye 17 At Almsbury Baptized Lydia Daughter of John Curri . .
Oct: ye 8 Abigail Sweat Daughter of Benjamin, Baptized
Oct: ye 15 Richard son of William Smith
Oct: ye 22 Joanna Boynton and Sarah Steward
Oct: ye 29 Daniel son of Thomas Dent
Novem^{r} ye 5 Cornelius, son of William Buzzel
Novem^{r} ye 19 Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin French
1733—Jan^{ry} ye 7 Joseph Bean, son of Joseph
Feb^{ry} ye 18 Jacob son of Obediah Elkins and William Hunter
March ye 18 John, son of Jeremiah Webster Baptized
March ye 25 At Pickpocket, Deborah Levit and Nathaniel Bean
April ye 1^{rst} Benjamin Johnson Elizabeth Clifford Edward son of Thos Easeman
April ye 8 Hannah Severns Aron & Moses Twins sons of Joh Young
May ye 13 John son of Richard Hubbard
May ye 27 Abraham Greene, Ephraim Dow, Mary Welch
At Rumford ye 7 of June Hannah Emerson & David Bradley
July ye 18 Scrivener Huntoon Mary Batchelor and Charles Webster
August ye 5 Josiah Bachelor Own'd ye Covenant, and had his own child Baptized named Abigail and a child he had taken which was named Hannah which was a Bastard Child of Magoons
August ye 19 Elizabeth Clark ye Daughter of ye Revd Mr Clark Bapt

1733—Sept ye 16 Mehitabel wife of Benjamin Bean own'd the coven and was Baptized and Samuel son of Samuel Fifield

(K. F. C. R., I: 24.)

Septem^{r} ye 30 Samuel son of Derbe Kelly Baptized

Oct: ye 7 John Fifield Junr Baptized

Oct: ye 21 Sarah Daughter of Theophilus Clough

Oct: ye 28 Andrew Webster Own'd ye Covenant and Joseph his son Bap^{t}

Novem^{r} ye 4 Benjamin Bean Own'd ye Covenant and his Five Children were Baptized viz. Sarah Benjamin Mehitabel David and Jonathan, Ruth Daughter of Ichabod Clough

Novem^{r} ye 18 Ebenezer Collings Own'd ye Covenant and was Baptized Himself and four Children viz. Sarah Jonathan Eliz. Robert and Sarah Daughter of Samuel Webster

Novem^{r} ye 25 Abigail Daughter of Isaac Clifford

Decem^{r} ye 16 Daniel son of Phineas Batchelor

Decem^{r} ye 23 Steven son of Elisha Sweat Elizabeth Daugh of Samuel Colcord the father Own'd the Covenant

1734—Jan^{ry} ye 20 Samuel Tilton, the father Own'd the Covenant

Feb^{ry} ye 30, Abigail Daughter of Joshua Webster

Ebenezer Lovereign, Benjamin Philbrick Huldah Sweat and Deborah Samborn were Baptized March ye 10th

March ye 17 At Chester Sarah Dearborn

March ye 21 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Fifield in Print

March ye 28 Sherburn Sleeper and Moses Morril

March ye 31 Joseph son of Joseph Welch

April ye 7 John son of John Smith and John son of Peter Samborn He and His wife* own'd the Covenant

Kingstown April ye 21 Anne Fellows, Judith Currier and Edward child of Benjamin Eastman He and His wife* Own'd ye Cove^{nt}

At Hampton April ye 14, Mary Sarah Page Jos: Johnson

May ye 12 Seth son of Joseph Bean Baptized

May ye 26 Mary Daughter of John Huntoon, Jacob son of Obediah Elkins and Jemima Daughter of Phillip Dow, an Infant

June ye 2, Mary Daughter of Joseph Elkins Baptized

*Several words omitted.—Ed.

1734—June ye 16 Bethiah Daughter of Nathan Sweat Own'd ye Covenant
July ye 20 Wooster Samborn and Ward Lock
August ye 4 Mary Daughter of Isaac Griffin
August ye 11 Nathaniel son of Isaac Godfrey in ye old house
August ye 18 Jonathan son of Jonathan Webster in ye new house
August ye 25 Mary Daughter of Ebenezer Easeman
Septr ye 1^{rst} Love Daughter of Benjamin Wadleigh
Septr ye 15 Gideon son of John Young
Septr ye 22 Jonathan son of Elizabeth Bedee
Octr ye 9 Ruth Daughter of John Webster Junr in private
Octr ye 13 Mary Daughter of Ebenezer Sleeper
Novem^{r} y^{e} . . Derborn son of Nathan Sweat
(K. F. C. R., I: 25.)
Decem^{r} ye 1^{rst} Zachariah son of William Clifford ye parents own'd ye Covn^{t}
Decem^{r} ye 8, Benjamin son Abraham Smith and Nathan son of Ebenezer Batchelor He and His son Own'd ye Covenant
Decem^{r} ye 22 Elizabeth Daughter of Phinehas Batchelor and Moses Thompson
1735—Jan^{ry} ye 12 Benjamin son of Benjamin Sweat
March ye 9 Rebecca Daughter of John Morgan
March ye 14 William Easeman Elizabeth Huntoon and Edward Fifield
May ye 18 Solomon Dent, Mary and Mercy Collins and Jonathan son of Samuel Welch Junr
May ye 25 James Kelley and Gideon son of John Webster
May ye 26 Nathaniel son of Jerh: Webster in Private
Sarah Quinbey and Sarah Daughter of William Smith June 1
Deborah Daughter of Josiah Batchelor in private June ye 5
June ye 8 Thomas Easeman and Peter Samborn son of Peter Samborn
June ye 15 Mary Hubbard Anne and Benjamin Webster the Children of Benjamin Webster His wife own'd ye Covenant
July ye 6 Joseph son of Dr Brown and Phillip Kelly
July ye 13 Joseph Easeman and Samuel son of Edward Fifield
July ye 20 Hannah Daughter of Jeremiah Prescut

1735—August ye 31 Elizabeth Daughter of Isaac Clifford four Children of Phillip Moody Viz. Mary, Sarah, Abigail and Lydia and John son of David Darling

Sept: ye 17 John March and His 2 Children Mary and Samuel and he and his wife Own'd ye Covenant*

Septr ye 14 Dorothy Daughter of Samuel Webster Baptized

Septr ye 28 Paul Fifield and Mercy Webster

Octr ye 12 Aron and Elizabeth Young Adult Persons, Nathaniel son of Nathan Batchelor Jonathan and Elizabeth Children of Richard Clifford He and His wife Own'd ye Covernant, John and Daniel the Children of David Moody He and His wife* Own'd the Covenant.

Oct: ye 26 John Newton and Margaret Clay Own'd ye Covenant and were Baptized, Anfie and John Children of John Clark

Novem^r ye 2 David son of Josiah Tilton Baptized

Novem^r ye 9 Anna Daughter of Daniel Young

Novem^r ye 16 Hannah Daughter of Ichabod Clough And the widow Rowel Own'd ye Covenant Before ye Congregation

Novem^r ye 19 At a Private Lecture at ye Widow Rowel's Baptized Her Five Children Hannah Sarah Phebe Susanna and Jemima and Mary Silloway

Novem^r ye 23 Hannah wife of Jonathan Blazdel Baptized.*

Decem^r ye 28 John son of John Gordon of Exeter

(K. F. C. R., I: 26.)

1736—Jan^r y^e—Benjamin Lovereign and Judith Bean and Samuel Bean and His wife* Own'd ye Covenant

Feb^ry ye 22 Anne a daughter of Moses Sleeper

March ye 7 Margaret Webster and Hannah Daughter of Edward Scribner He* Own'd ye Covenant

March ye 21 Alice Bean and Nathaniel French

April ye 11 Jeth Bean and John Clifford son of Sam^ll Fifield

May ye 2 Betty Daughter Ezra Clough They Own'd ye Covenant

May ye 9 Benjamin Brown and Theophilus Clough Bapt^d

May ye 16 John Wadleigh Benjamin Welch and Steven Young

June ye 6 Hannah Severn Abigail Elkins Mary Daughter of Benjamin Easeman and Joseph son of Willm Clifford

*Several words omitted.—Ed.

1736—June ye 27 John son of Jeremiah Webster and Peter Collcord

July ye 4 Mary Huntoon and John Thorn

July ye 11 Samuel son of Joel Judkins he and his wife Own'd ye Coven^t

July ye 25 Joanna Daughter of Jonathan Samborn

August ye 1 Mary Buzzel and Abigail Roberts

August ye 8 Abigail Daughter of Ebenezer Sleeper and Sarah Jones

Septr ye 5 Sarah Fifield and John Newton

Septr ye 12 Benjamin son of Josiah Batchelor and Eliz: Batc^elr

Septr ye 19 Sarah Lock and Sarah Gordon

Octr ye 3 Anne Daughter of John Sweat and Lydia Samborn

Oct: ye 17 Samuel Judkins Thomas Webster and John Samborn

Oct: ye 31 Nicholas son of John Gilman and Hen^ry Blazdel

Novem^r ye 14 John son of Peter Samborn Baptized

Novem^r ye 28 Moses Elkins and Richard son of Ebenezer Batchelor . . . . . Stuart

Decem^r ye 12 Anna Steward Moses Greely and Mary March

Decem^r ye 19 Elizabeth Tandy Baptized

1737—Jan^ry ye 2 Baptized at Mr Coffin's Winter Parish 7 Persons

Jan^ry ye 9 Benjamin son of Benjamin Sweat

(K. F. C. R., I: 27.)

ADMISSIONS TO KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH.

1725–1737.

A List of The Communicants at the First Gathering of The Church at Kingston, at the fast Before The Ordination of The Revd Mr Ward Clark.

Ward Clark Past^r
Samuel Easeman Esqr
Aron Sleeper
Ichabod Robie
James Prescot
Thomas Webster
Moses Elkins
Moses Sleeper
Jeremiah Hubbard
Jonathan Samborn Junr
Ebenezer Sleeper
Capt Jonathan Samborn
Mary Colcord
Hannah Huntoon

Jane Hubbard
Hannah Elkins
Sarah Fifield
Elizabeth Samborn
Mehitabel Samborn
Deborah Clifford
Margaret Sleeper
Mercy Hubbard
Mary Samborn—Capt. Samborn

(K. F. C. R., I: 17.)

An account of the Persons Admitted Into The Church of Christ In Kingston

1726—Feb^{ry} ye 6, 1726 Admitted Sarah Bean James' wife
Feb^{ry} ye 13 Mrs Sweat and Mrs Robie, Received By a Dismission from ye Church Concord Mrs Sleeper, By a Dismission from ye Church at Salisbury Eliz: Fellows
March ye 20 Admitted Mary Clough Joseph's wife
May ye 29 Admitted Ebenezer Webster
July ye 31, Samuel Welch John Webster Jonathan Webster
Sept: ye 25, Admitted Joseph Sleeper and His wife. Old Mrs Severns Sarah Webster Huldah Winsley
Oct: ye 16 Patience Stevens admitted

1727—June 18 The wife of Nathaniel French and ye widow Muzzey
June 25 Clough the wife of Ichabod Clough was admitted
Sept: ye 10 Mary Severns the wife Ephraim Severns Junr
Decem^{r} ye 3 Cornelius Clough and His wife and Mrs Sleeper the wife of Ebenezer Sleeper
Decem^{r} ye 31 Jeremiah Webster Sam^{ll} Robie and Benjamin Sweat were admitted

1728—Jan^{ry} ye 14 1727/8 Benjamin Wadleigh and His wife and Keziah Hubbard
Jan^{ry} ye 21 Abigail Quimbey was admitted
March ye 3 Were admitted Joseph Greely and his wife Joseph Elkins and wife Mrs Welch the wife of Samuel Welch Date Samborn Elizabeth Webster and Jane Moddey 8 persons (K. F. C. R., I: 18.)
March ye 10 Mehitabel Ladd of the Church of Exeter was Received by a letter of Recommendation from thence
April ye 21 Were admitted Obadiah Elkins and Mary Tucker
June ye 2 admitted Jonathan Choate and Judith Sweat
July ye 14 admitted Mrs Mary Clark Judith Philbrick Mary Fifield Sarah Magoon and the wife of Philip Dow
August ye 11 James Helat and Ebenezer Easeman and his wife

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 32.]

[On pages of the size used in this magazine, it is impossible to give an exact transcript of the book of Family Records of the Friends Society. Their family Record book was ruled with perpendicular lines and each space was appropriately marked, at top of page, and the different dates were given in their respective columns; the months by number and not by name. There is a division in the book, previous to which, the old style was used in numbering the months and year. The reference page was given in numbers in a special column. In this magazine the page number of the original record has been kept and follows after the page, the same as in copying other records. The reference page number is given in figures with the word page prefixed and refers to the page of the original record and can be easily traced by finding the corresponding number of original page and looking back for name or date; the person referred to being the same in both instances; the system will be found quite convenient in tracing back ancestral lines. The month is here given by name only, and the words born, married and died have been inserted to go with their respective dates. In some instances only a part of the names of the children were given on the original record, when known these instances have been starred and additional names given in foot notes. The spelling when faulty has been corrected.]

Introduction.—A concern appearing on many Friend's minds to revive the practice of Recording Births and Deaths of Friends belonging to Dover Monthly Meeting which had for a Long time been much neglected, (a few Individuals excepted), and never been regularly done, by which Omission great Inconveniencies and Difficulties had arisen in Determining who were the members of our Meeting. Therefore the Monthly Meeting in the — month 1786 procured this Book and appointed a Recorder to record all Births, Deaths and Burials according to the ancient custom of Friends and advice of the present Discipline.

And now the Recorder being about to proceed on s^d^ work premises the following Observations.

1st—That as the records of Births and Deaths were Imperfectly kept in the early part of Dover Monthly Meeting, and many never enter'd at all he is under the Necessity of collecting from private records and ancient Friends verbal accounts

in order to begin the work, to shew from whence the present stock of friends were Descended.

2d—He not being able, Even by the best accounts he can procure to ascertain all the Births and Deaths of friends that are Deceased, he therefore arranged their Names and names of their children in order that the Succession may appear, and whenever the sd Births and Deaths can be obtained are to be Inserted, blank remaining for that purpose.

3ly—No regular minutes being kept of receiving and Disowning persons except in a few Instances, the Recorder is obliged to procure from any source, circumstance, or ancient person's Testimony he can obtain; the time of many persons coming among friends or Leaving them, which matter of owning the truth and Leaving the same being generally a gradual work could not even at that time have been accurately perfixed, as no minutes of Receiving and Disowning them appears. Many it is presumed, certainly some, obtained their membership, or left the same at their marriages, for some that were not the children of friends, who conducted orderly had the Liberty to marry among friends without any previous acceptance and were thenceforth Deemed members; and others who married out, many of them Declined from friends and are no more noticed as belonging to them, of which circumstances the Recorder takes notice when he can with authenticity.

4th Friends in the advance of time growing more careful in preserving records of their proceedings, this record will therefore appear better displayed. Births, Marriages, Deaths and Burials arranged in such a manner that the peruser may find the line of Friends from whence he sprung, if he is an offspring of friends and the families with which he is connected; who are the members of our Meetings, and who were their Predecessors, of which circumstances Posterity it is probable will be advantaged, is the Design of the present Records.

Thomas Austin.
Anne

Their children:

Rose, born April 3, 1678; married Ephm Tibbetts.
Sarah, March 1, 1682; page 15; married John Canney.
Nathaniel, March 2, 1687.
Thomas, June 5, 1689.

Joseph, June 30, 1692; page 15.
Nicholas, August 20, 1695.
Ann, August 20, 1695.
Samuel, October 2, 1698; page 22.
Benjamin, July 31, 1704; page 23.

Timothy Robinson.
Mary* Allen.

Their children born in Dover:

Abigail, born May 23, 1693; page 15; married Joseph Varney.
Mary, April 10,1695; page 17; married Joseph Estes.
Elizabeth, April 14, 1700; died April 11, 1710.
Sarah, October 3, 1702; page 19; married John Varney.
Hannah, November 21, 1707; page 24; married William Hussey.
Timothy, August 1, 1710; page 24.
Elizabeth, July 30, 1712; page 23; married Henry Tibbetts.

Ebenezer Varney.
Mary Otis.

Married at Dover. Their children born in Dover.

Mary, born June 6, 1693; page 16; married Wm Horn.
Sarah, November 10, 1695; married Saml Gaskill, Salem.
Stephen, November 7, 1697; page 18; married Mercy Hanson.
Abigail, April 11, 1699; page 19; married Wm Frye, Jr.
John, January 15, 1701; page 19; married Sarah Robbinson.
Ebenezer, May 31, 1704; page 23; married Elizabeth Hanson.
Nathaniel, March 17, 1706; page 21; married Content Gaskill.
Thomas, April 7, 1708; page 22; married Dorothy Martin.
Judith, April 11, 1710; page 21; married Tobias Hanson.
Samuel, April 2, 1712; page 26; married Mary Varney.
Martha, March 18, 1713/14; page 25; married John Twombly, Jr.
Paul, March 18, 1715/16; page 27; married Elizabeth Muzzey.
Anne, July 6, 1718; page 27; married Solomon Hanson.

*The name Allen is in a different handwriting; her maiden name was Roberts. Probably a mistake was made in surname, as her son Timothy Robinson married Mary Allen.—Ed.

William Weymouth.
[Wife's name not given.]
Their children:
Rebecca, born June 15, 1686.
William, September 10, 1689.
Robert, February 15, 1691/2.
Joshua, June 11, 1695; page 16.
Tabitha, October 14, 1698; page 28; married Joseph Jenkins.
Samuel, October 13, 1701.

(F. F. R., I: 10.)

Ephraim Tibbetts.*
Rose Austin, page 10.
Their children:
Ephraim, born December 13, 1694; page 18.
Ann, July 8, 1698.
Henry, July 29, 1700; page 23.
Abigail, August 12, 1701; page 18; married Otis Pinkham.
Joseph Tibbetts.†
[Wife's name not given.]
Their children:
Elizabeth, born March 10, 1697; married Pomfret Dame.
Margery, January 18, 1700; married Job Hussey.
Judith, February 3, 1702; married John Bickford.
Lydia, August 4, 1704; married Mark Giles.
Joseph, February 2, 1707.

*Ephraim Tibbetts was son of Jeremiah and Mary (Canney) Tibbetts and grandson of Henry and Elizabeth Tibbetts, the emigrants.
The children of Ephraim and Rose (Austin) Tibbetts were:
Ephraim, born Dec. 31, 1694; m. Anne Allen, daughter of Francis.
Ann, b. July 8, 1697; m. Paul Starbuck of Nantucket.
Henry, b. July 29, 1699; m. Elizabeth Robinson, dau. of Timothy.
Abigail, b. August 12, 1700; m. Otis Pinkham.
Joseph, b. Nov. 4, 1702; m. Sarah (Hutchins) Emerson.
Elisha, b. Feb. 16, 1704; m. Elizabeth ————.
Aaron, b. Feb. 26, 1705; m. Penelope Richardson?
Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1707; m. Matthew Barnard of Nantucket.
Elijah, b. March 23, 1711; m. Love Drew.
Rose, b. Feb. 4, 1713; m. Joseph Tibbetts, son of Joseph.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1716; m. Thomas Canney.—Ed.

†Joseph Tibbetts born August 7, 1663, was son of Jeremiah and Mary (Canney) Tibbetts; he married 1st. Elizabeth ————, she was born December 25, 1671, according to her age at death as given on her gravestone and died February 24, 1706-7. He married 2d. Catherine Mason in 1711. Their children were:
Catherine, born August 24, 1713; living unmarried in 1761.
Mary, born Oct. 11, 1716; m. 1st. John Pearl; m. 2d. Benjamin Allen.
Hannah, born June 23, 1721; married Jacob Allen.—Ed.

William Frye.
Hannah
Their children:
William, born January 7, 1694; page 19.
John, August 26, 1698.
Benjamin, November 10, 1701; page 24.
Joseph, February 3, 1704.
Sarah, May 9, 1710; page 31; married Tobias Hanson.
(F. F. R., I: 11.)
Thomas Drew.
[Wife's name not given.]
Their children born in Dover:
James, born September —, 1683.
Thomas.
William, November, 1692.
Clement, March, 1694.
Lydia, December, 1697.
Hannah, April, 1699.
Meshech, January, 1702.
Tamesin, August, 1704.
Patience, January, 1707.
Joseph Bunker.
[Wife's name not given.]
Their children:
Esther, born April, 1693.
Mary, June, 1697.
Lydia, October, 1699.
Sarah, December, 1702.
Richard Otis.
Susanna*
Their children:
Rebecca, born July 11, 1695.
Stephen, August 22, 1698.
Nicholas, April 8, 1701.
Tobias Hanson.
Lydia Canney.
Their children born in Dover:
Benjamin.
Elizabeth; married Samuel Buxton, Salem.
By his second wife Anne Lord.
Mercy, born Aug. 4, 1699; page 18: md. Stephen Varney.

*Susanna, wife of Richard Otis was born September 7, 1667; she was daughter of John and Rebecca (Perkins) Hussey, of Hampton.—Ed.

Tobias, March, 1702; page 21.
Judith, February 7, 1703; page 19; married Samuel Twombly.
Joseph.
Nathan.
Isaac; page 28.
Samuel.
Aaron.

(F. F. R., I: 12.)

Richard Denbow.
Mary Bunker.
Married at Dover, 1705.
Note. He appears to have come into Membership at his marriage. None of their children were considered as members. He was supported by Friends and died.
John Varney.
Susanna Otis; page 12.
Married at Dover, 1707; had no children.
John Hanson.*
Elizabeth Meader.
Married at Dover, July 23, 1703.
Their children born in Dover:
Hannah, born January 11, 1705; page 19; married Israel Hodgdon.
Sarah, November 13, 1708; married a Frenchman in Canada.
Elizabeth, November 13, 1710; page 23; married Ebenezer Varney.

*The record of John Hanson's family as given on the Dover Town Records differs from the above and is more liable to be correct, as it was apparently made during the lifetime of John Hanson.

The children of John and Elizabeth (Meader) Hanson were:
Hannah, born June 11, 1705.
Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1707.
Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1709.
John, b. March 17, 1713.
Isaac, b. Feb. 25, 1714.
Daniel, b. March 26, 1718.
Ebenezer, b. Feb. 27, 1720.
Caleb, b. Feb. 8, 1721.
Mercy, b. Aug. 13, 1724, is said to have been their daughter but her name is not given on the records.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Hanson and four of their children were taken captive by the Indians in 1724 and carried to Canada. In 1725, John Hanson went to Canada, ransomed his wife and three children and returned with them to Dover. He died in 1727 on his way to Canada the second time to ransom his other child.—Ed.

John, March 17, 1712; page 25.
Isaac, February 25, 1714; page 25.
Daniel, March 26, 1717.
Ebenezer, February 27, 1719?

James Mussey.

Judith Whitehouse.

Married at Dover, November 21, 1705.

Their children: Mary born at Salisbury and died at Dover, the rest born at Dover, except the two last, vizt Elizabeth and Ruth who were born at Cape Porpoise.

Mary, born September 2, 1706; died June 23, 1708.
Mary 2^{d}, November 11, 1708.
Lydia, June 14, 1710.
Elizabeth, October 28, 1712; died July 19, 1715.
Thomas, April 12, 1715.
James, December 7, 1717.
Elizabeth, 2^{d}, September 6, 1720; page 27; married Paul Varney.
Ruth, February 18, 1722/3.

Note. They removed to Mendon, within the verge of Smithfield Monthly Meeting. No account of their having any recommendation from Dover, yet were considered as members there.

James Tuttle.

Rose Pinkham; page 14.

Married in Dover.

Their children born in Dover:

Phebe, born November 26, 1706; page 22; married Moses Varney.
Elijah, July 14, 1708; page 23.

Tobias Meader; page 95.

Phebe H. Meader; died December 20, 1864.

Married at Berwick, December 3, 1835.

Their children born in Dover:

James John, born March 29, 1840.
Henry Hinsdale, March 3, 1851; died November 8, 1851.

(F. F. R. I: 13.)

Joseph Tibbetts.*

Catherine Mason.

Married at Dover, 1711.

*See note on page 76.

Renold Jenkins.
Eliza Canney.
Married at Dover, May 19, 1712.
Their children:
Elizabeth; page 25; married Jedediah Morrill.
Jabez; page 26.
Hannah.
Mary.
Sarah; died October 31, 1815.
Elijah,* born May 13, 1725; page 33.
Mary, May 13, 1725; page 33; married Samuel Gould.
Thomas Canney.
Rose Tuttle; page 13.
Married at Dover.
Their children born in Dover:
Thomas, born September 4, 1712; page 26.
Susanna, February 4, 1715; page 28; married Isaac Hanson.
Martha, June 17, 1718; married Moses Meader.
Benjamin, November 2, 1720; died May 18, 1776, unmarried.
Rose, June 21, 1722; died.
Joseph, May 3, 1725; disowned.
William, February 7, 1727; page 35.
John, May 1, 1728; page 35.
Mary, July 1, 1729; died.
Elizabeth, November 17, 1731; died.
Thomas Hanson; died 1728.
Margaret Maule.
Their children.
Thomas, born; page 20.
Robert; page 22.
Timothy.
Maul; page 24.
Jonathan.
Samuel.
Abigail.
By his second wife Hannah.
Soloman; page 27.
Ebenezer.

(F. F. R., I: 14.

*The births of Elijah and Mary Jenkins are given in "Old Kittery" as March 13, 1725; difference probably in changing time.—Ed.

HAMPTON TOWN RECORDS.

BAPTISMS.

[Winnicunnet was incorporated as a town, May 22, 1639, by Massachusetts; name changed to Hampton, September 4, 1639. Hampton Falls was set off as a town from Hampton, November 23, 1726. North Hampton was set off from Hampton, November 26, 1742. Care should be used in reading these records. Prior to 1752, the old style of reckoning time was used. March was the first month of the year and February was the twelfth month; the year began on the twenty-fifth day of March.]

John, the sonne of Christoph^{r} Hussey & Theodata his wife was baptized at Lin, on the last day of ye last mo: A^{o} 1635.

Mary the daughter of the said Christopher & Theodata was baptized at Newbury on ye 2^{d} of ye 2^{d} moneth 1638.

Hanna the daughter of John Crosse & Anne his wife was baptized at Newbury, the 9th of ye 8th mo: 1638.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Swaine & Basell his wife was baptized at Newbury, ye same 9th day.

John the sonne of John Moulton & Anne his wife, was baptized at Newbury, the — day of ye first mo: 1638.

Peter the sonne of Edmond Johnson & Mary his wife was baptized at Winnicunnet, y^{e} ——.

Mary the daughter of Robert Saund^{r}son & Lydia his wife was baptized at Hampton, the 29th of ye 8th mo: Ano. 1639.

Susanna the daughter of Thomas Jones & Abigail his wife was baptized at Hampton, the same 29th day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Moulton & Martha his wife, was baptized at H: the 24th of the 9th mo: 1639.

Isaac the sonne of Isaac Perkins & Susana his wife was baptized, the 8th of the 10th mo: 1639.

Mary the daught^{r} of Abraha^{m} Perkins & Mary his wife was baptized, the 15th day of the 10th mo: 1639.

Abraham the sonne of the same, was baptized ye same day.

Jacob the sonne of Isaac Perkins & Susan his wife was baptized, the 24th of the third mo; Ano: 1640.

Theodata the daughter of Christopher Hussey & Theodata his wife, was baptized, the 23th day of the 6th mo: 1640.

Lydia the daught^{r} of ffrancis Pebody & Lydia his wife was baptized, the 30th of the 6th mo: 1640.

Susan the daughter of John Huggin & Bridget his wife was baptized, the 6th day of the 7th mo: 1640.

Jemima & Kezia the daughters of ffrancis Asten & Isabell his wife were baptized, the 24th of the 11th mo: 1640.

Ruth, the daught^{r} of John Moulton & Anne his wife, was baptized the 7th day of the first mo: 1640 (als 41.)

John, the sonne of Edmond Johnson & Mary his wife, was baptized the 16th day of the third mo: 1641.

Samuell, the sonne of Henry & ——— Ambrose, was baptized the 25th of the 5th mo: 1641.

Mary, the daughter of Walter & ——— Roper, was baptized the 22th of the 6th moneth: Ano: 1641.

Andrew Mary & Thomas the children of Thomas & Katherine Wiggins, were baptized the 26th of ye 7th moneth Ano. 1641.

Daniell ye sonne of Tho. Moulton & Martha his wife bap^{t} ye 13th of ye last month 1641.

(H. T. R., I: 72-73.)

BIRTHS.

A Regester of the names of Such Children as have bin borne in Hampton in the yeare 1654 And so forward.

1654—Ephraim the Sonn of Tho: Marston & of Mary his wife was borne ye 8: 8 mo [16]54

Abigail the Daughter of John Philbrook & of Anna his wife was borne ye 8: 9 mo 54

Martha the Daughter of John Huggins & of Briget his wife was borne the 11th 9 mo 54

Bathia the Daughter of Tho: Philbrook & of An his wife was borne ye 15th 10th mo 54

Joseph the Sonn of Joseph Merry & of Mary his wife was borne ye 19th 10th mo 54

Abraham the Sonn of Abraham Drake and of Jane his wife was borne 29th 10th mo 54

Noah & Prudene the Son & ye Daughter of Will: Swaine & of Prudence his wife borne 29th 10^{m} 54

Richard the Sonn of John Samborn & Mary his wife was borne ye 4th 11th mo 54

1654—Hannah ye Daughter of Samuell Dalton & of Mehetabel his wife was Borne ye 11th 11th mo 1654

Lidia the Daughter of William ffifild & of Mary his wife was borne 12th 11th mo 54

Elizabeth the Daughter of Emale Hillyar & of Elizabeth his wife was Borne 22th 11th mo 54

Martha the Daughter of John Wodin & of Mary his wife was born 12th 12: 54

1655—John ye Sonn of John Garlon and of Elizabeth his wife was born 11th 1 mo 55

Apphia the Daughter of James Philbrook and Ann his wife was born 19th 1 mo 55

Miriam the Daughter of Henry Moulton & of Sobriety his wife borne 20th 1 mo 55

Abigail the Daughter of Abraham Perkins & Mary his wife borne 12th 2 mo 55

Joshuah ye Sonn of Nathaniel Boulter & of Grace his wife borne 1th 3 mo 55

Hannah the Daughter of Tho: Moulton & of Martha his wife borne 19th 4th mo 55

Naomi the Daughter of Thomas Sleeper & Johanna his wife borne 15 2 mo 55

Mary the Daughter of John Brown & of Sarah his wife borne ye 13th of 7: 55

Joseph the Sonn of Henry Sayward & Mary his wife borne ye 16, 9 mo 1655

Mary the Daughter of John Marston & of Martha his wife borne ye 28th of 10 mo 55

Hannah ye Daughter of Thomas Ward &Margrit his wife borne ye 29th of 10th mo 55

Mary ye Daughter of James Wall & of Mary his wife borne ye 8th of ye 11 mo 55

Hannah the Daugh^t of Isaac Perkins & of Susanna his wife borne ye 24th of ye 12: 55

1656—Joseph the Sonn of Samuell ffogge & of Ann his wife borne ye 25 of 1 mo 1656

(H. T. R., II: 238.)

Samuell ye Sonn of Samuell ffogge & of Ann his wife borne 25: 10 mo 1653*

Ephraim ye Sonn of John Philbrook & of Anna his wife borne ye 24: 2 mo 56

*Date correct.—Ed.

1656—Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Greene & Mary his wife ye 11 ye 4 mo 56

Sarah ye Daughter of Abraham Drake & Jane his wife born 20 : 6 mo 56

Hannah ye Daughter of Will Marston & of Rebekah his wife born 21th 6 mo 56

Samuell ye Sonn of Samuell Dalton & of Mehetabel his wife ye 19 : 7 mo 56

Joseph the Sonn of John Casse & of Martha His wife ye 5 of 8 mo 56

John ye Sonn of Jasper Blake & of Deborah His wife ye 31 of 8 mo 56

James ye Sonn of Tho : Marston & Mary His wife born ye 19 ye 9 mo 56

Sarah ye Daughter of Will: Moulton & Margrit His wife ye 17 : 10 : 56

Jacob ye Sonn of John Garlon & Elizabeth His wife ye 20: 10 mo 56

Joseph ye Son of Henry Moulton & Sobriety His wife ye 30 ye 10 : 56

Joshua ye Son of Nathaniel Boulter & of Grace His wife was born the 23 of ye 11 mo 56

Mary ye Daugh of Mauris Hobbs & Sarah His wife 11 : 12 mo 56

1657—Ester the Daughter of James Philbrook & of Ann His wife borne ye 1 of ye 1 mo 1657

Mary the Daughter of John Samborn & Mary His wife was born ye 19 of ye 1 mo 1657

Deliverance, ye Daughter of Henry Roby & of Ruth His wife borne ye 22 of 1 mo 57

Ruth the Daughter of Henry Robey & of Ruth His wife borne ye 3 of ye 1 mo 1654*

Jonathan the Son of Thomas Philbrook & of Ann His wife ye 4th of 5 mo 1657

Thomas the Sonn of John Brown & of Sarah his wife born 14 : 5 mo 1657

Jeremiah ye Sonn of Henry Dowe & of Margrit His wife born ye 6 of ye 7 mo 57

Elizabeth the Daughter of Will ffifild & of Mary his wife born ye 7 of 7 mo 57

Deborah the Daughter of Nathaniel Bachelder & of Deborah his wife ye 12 : 8 : 57

Date correct.—Ed.

1657—Elizabeth the Daughter of William Swaine & of Prudence his wife 24: 11 mo 57 borne after Her fathers Death

Timothie the Sonn of Abraham Perkins & of Mary His wife born 29 of 4 mo 1657

1658—Anna the Daughter of John Huggins & of Bridget His wife was borne 15 of ye 1 mo 58

Mary the Daughter of Abraham Drake & of Jane his wife borne ye 15 of 1 mo 1658

Hannah the Daughter of James Wall & of Mary His wife borne the 17 of 2 mo 1658

Samuell the sonn of John Redman & of Margrit His wife born 12th of 2 mo 1658

John the sonn of m^r Seaborn Cotton & of Dority His wife was borne 8 of ye 3 mo 1658

John the sonn of Samuell ffogge & of Ann his wife was born ye 15 of 5 mo 58

Mary the Daughter of Isack Perkins & of Susan His wife borne 23 of ye 5 mo 58

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Kimball and of Mary His wife borne the fift of the 10th month 1658

(H. T. R., II: 239.)

Mehetabel the Daughter of Sam^ll Dalton and of Mehetabel His wife was Borne ye 3rd of ye 9th mo 1658

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Webstar & of Sarah His wife was Borne ye 19th of ye 10 mo 1658

Jacob the Sone of John Marston & of Martha His wife born 27 : 10 mo 58

John the Son of John Bery & of Susanna His wife born y^e: 14: ye 11 mo 58

Sarah the Daughter of Jasper Blake and of Deborah His wife borne ye 14 : 11 mo 58

Bathia the Daughter of Morris Hobes & of Sarah His wife borne 28 of 12 mo 1658

Joseph the Sone of John Samborn & of Mary His wife borne ye 13 of ye 1 mo 58/59

Thomas the Son of James Philbrick & of Ann His wife borne 14 : 1 mo 58/59

1659—Mary the Daughter of Will: Marston & of Rebeca His wife born 4th 2nd mo 1659

Caleb the Sonn of Thomas Marston & of Mary His wife born ye 23th 2nd 59

1659—Phillip the Sonn of Phillip Towle and of Isabell His wife borne 3 : ye 3 mo 59

Ruth the Daughter of Will : Moulton & of Margritt His wife born ye 7th 3° 59

Samuell the Son of John Cass & of Martha His wife born ye 13 : 5 mo 59

Sarah the Daughter of Abraham Perkins & Mary His wife born 26 : 5 mo 59

Samuell the Son of Henry Roby & of Ruth His wife was borne : 4 : 6 m^{o} 59

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Clifford & of Elizabeth His wife borne 31 : 6 mo 59

Rebeca the Daughter of Nathanill Boulter & of Grace His wife born : 12 : 8 mo 59

Richard the Son of Thomas Kimball & of Mary His wife was borne ye 20 : 9 mo 59

Peter the Son of John Garland & of Elizabeth His wife was born 25 : 9 m 59

Mary the Daughter of Gilles ffifield & of Mary His wife borne 28 ye 9 m 1659

Ebenezer the Son of Isaac Perkins & of Susana His wife borne ye 9th 10 m 59

Hannah the Dau : of William ffifield & of Mary His wife was born ye 10 : 10 m 59

Nathaniell the Sonn of Nathaniell Bachelder & of Debora His wife born 24 : 10 m 59

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Huches & of Mary His wife born : 25 : 10 mo 59

Richard ye son of Richard Swaine & of Jane His wife borne : 13 : ye 11 mo 1659

John the sonn of Henery Moulton and of Sobriety His wife borne ye 22th of 12 mo 59

Sarah the daughter of m^{r} Seaborn Cotton & of Dorothy His wife born 22 : 12 : 59

1660—Joseph the son of Henery Dow & Hannah, his wife was borne 30 : 1 mo : 1660

John the son of John Godfrey & of Mary his wife was borne ye 8 : 2 mo 1660

Samuell ye son of Thomas Philbrick & of Ann His wife born 19 : 3 mo 1660

Theodata the daughter of John Hussy & of Rebeca His wife 12 : 4 : 60

1660—Shuah the daughter of Edward Colcord & of Ann His wife 12: 4 mo: 60

Daniell the son of Samuell ffog & of Ann His wife born 16 : 4 : 1660

Elizabeth the Daughter of Abraha^{m} Drake & of Jane His wife 11 : 5 : 60

Nathaniell the son of John Huggins & of Briget His wife born 15: 5: m^{o}: 60

Mercy the Daughter of William Samborn & of Mary His wife 19 : 5: 60

Hannah the Daughter of Joseph Merry & of Elizabeth His wife born 29: 9 mo 1660

Joseph the Sonn of Eliakim Wardall & of Lidia His wife was borne 29 : 10 mo 1660

Sarah the Daughter of Tho Webster & of Sarah His wife born 22th 11th mo 1660

(H. T, R.,II : 240.)

Deborah the Daughter of Will ffifield & of Mary his wife born 6 : 12 mo : 60

Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell Dalton and of Mehetabel His wife was borne 11 of ye 12 mo : 1660

Sarah ye Daughter of James Philbrick & of Ann his wife borne ye 14: 12mo 1660

Aron the sonn of Thomas Sleeper & of Johanna his wife was born 20: 12 mo 1660

Thomas the sonn of m^{r} Andrew Wiggin & of Hannah His wife was borne the 5th of March 1660:61

1661—Joseph the sonn of Isaac Perkins & of Susana His wife borne 9th 2 mo 1661

Sarah the Daughter of John Marston & of Martha his wife borne 15 : 2 mo 1661

Leah the Daughter of Moses Cocks & of Prudenc His wife was born 25: 2mo 1661

Mary the Daughter of John Godfrey and of Mary his wife born 3 : 3mo 1661

Humphrey ye son of Abraham Perkins & of Mary his wife born 17th 3 mo 1661

Caleb ye sonn of Phillip Towle & of Isabell His wife borne 17 : 3 mo 1661

Sarah ye Daughter of Jasper Blake & of Deborah His wife was born 30th 4 mo 61

Ann ye Daughter of m^{r} Seaborn Cotton & of Dorothy His wife 22th : 6 mo 1661

1661—Samuell ye son of Willia Marston & Rebeca His wife was born 8 : 7 mo 61

Mary the Daughter of Tho Marston & Mary his wife was born 9th 7 mo 1661

Mary ye Daughter of John Swaine & of Mary His wife was born ye 11 : 7 mo 61

Beniamen the son of Heń Lamparill & of Ilyen His wife born 28 : 7 mo 61

Mary the Daughter of Richard Shateredg & Ester his wife born 4 : 8 mo 1661

Robertt the son of William Moulton & Margrett his wife was borne 8 : 9 mo 1661

Steven the son of John Samborn & of Mary his wife born — 9 mo 61

Sarah ye Daughter of John Poor & of Sarah His wife born 31 : 10 mo 1661

John the son of Tho Nudd & of Sarah his wife born 11 : 11 mo 1661

John the son of John Knowles & of Jemima His wife born 6 : 12 mo 61/62

Ester the Daughter of John Clifford & of Eliz. His wife born 24 : 12 mo 1661

Rebeca the Daughter of John Hussey & of Rebeca his wife born 10 : 1 mo 1661

1662—Hanna the Daug^t of Mauris Hobes & of Sarah his wife born 9 : 2 mo 1662

Josiah ye son of Henery Moulton & of Sobriety his wife born 26 : 2 mo 1662

Mary ye Daughter of Samuell ffog and of Ann his wife born 1 : 3 mo 1662

Ruth the Daughter of Nathaniell Bachelder & of Deborah his wife born 9 : 3 mo 62

Joseph the son of John Marston and of Martha His wife born 24 : 4 mo 62

Abigaill ye Daughter of Joseph Mery & of Elizabeth his wife born 18 : 5 mo 1662

Abiall the Daughter of Joseph Shaw & of Elizabeth His wife borne — 8 mo 1662

Hanna the Daughter of Abraha Drake & of Jane his wife was born 14 : 8 mo 62

Samuell ye sone of Henery Dow and of Hanna His wife was borne ye 4th 9 mo 1662

1662—Grace the Daughter of Nathaniell Boulter & of Grace his wife was borne the 27 ; 10 mo 1662

Ann the Daughter of John Samborn & of Mary his wife was borne the 20th of November 1662

Sarah the Daughter of Tho Nudd and of Sarah his wife was borne ye 23 : 12 mo 1662

(H. T. R., II : 241.)

Timothie the sonn of Samuell Dalton & of Mehetabel his wife was Borne ye 25 of ye 11 mo 1662

1663—Mary the Daughter of Peter Johnsone & of Ruth his wife born 7 : 2 mo 1663

William the sonn of John Godfrey and of Mary his wife born the 28 : 3 mo 1663

Joshua the sonn of Phillip Towle & of Isabel His wife borne the 29 : 4 mo 1663

Sarah ye Daughter of mr Seaborn Cotton & of Dorothy his wife was borne ye 2 : 5 mo 1663

Ezekiell ye Sonn of John Knowles & of Jmmima his wife borne 19 : 6 mo 1663

Jonathan ye Son of John Case & of Martha his wife borne 13, 7 mo 63

Hanna ye Daughter of Samuell Tilton & of Hanna his wife was borne ye 15 : 7 mo 1663

Mary the Daughter of Nathaniell Wyer & of Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 23 : 7 mo 63

Joseph ye Sonn of James Philbrick & of Ann his wife borne ye 1 : 8 mo 63

Sarah ye Daughter of Beniamen Cram & of Archintine his wife was borne 19 : 7 mo 1663

Joseph the Sonn of Joseph Dow & of Mary his wife born 20 : 8 mo 63

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Philbrick & of Ann his wife borne ye 1 : 9 mo 1663

Mephibosheth ye Sonn of William Samborn & of Mary his wife was borne ye 5 : 9 mo 1663

Jasper ye Sonn of Jasper Blake & of Debora his wife born 16 : 9 mo 63

Jonathan ye Sonn of Henery Moulton and of Sobriety his wife born 25 : 10 mo 1663

Hannah ye Daughter of Thomas Webster & of Sarah his wife was born ye 27 : 10 mo 1663

Triphena ye Daughter of William Marston Senr & of Sabina his wife was Borne ye 28 : 10 mo 63

1663—Isaac ye Son of John Clifford & of Elizabeth his wife born 14 : 12 mo 63

1664—Hannah ye Daughter of Benjamin Swett & of Ester his wife was Borne ye 16 : 3 mo 1664

Margritt ye Daughter of Eliakim Wardell & of Lidia his wife was borne ye 23 : 3 mo 64

Deborah ye Daughter of Edward Colcord & Ann his wife ye 21 : 3 : 64

William ye Son of William Moulton & Margritt his wife born y^e ——

Sara ye Daughter of John Godfre & of Mary His wife ye 26 : 5 mo 64

Abigail ye Daughter of Moris Hobs & of Sarah his wife was born ye 29 : 5 mo 64

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth his wife was born ye 23 : 6mo 64

(H. T. R., II : 242.)

Sarah ye Daughter of Nicholas Norris & of Sarah His wife born ye 20 : 7 mo 64

Robert ye Son of Abraham Drake & of Jane his wife was borne ye 27 : 7 : 64

Mary ye Daughter of John Stanyen & of Mary His wife born 22 : 8 mo 1664

Ichabod ye Son of Henery Roby & of Ruth his wife was Borne ye 26 : 9 : 1664

Mary ye Daughter of Benjamin Shaw & of Easter His wife born 2 : 10 mo 64

Philemon ye Son of Samuell Dalton and of Mehetabel His wife was borne the 15 of ye 10 mo 1664

Thomas ye Son of Tho Webster & of Sarah his wife borne 20 : 11 mo 64

Ester ye Daughter of Nathaniel Bachelder & of Debora His wife was borne the 22 : 12 mo 1664

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Page & Mary his wife borne 21 : 1 mo 64/65

1665—John ye Son of Benjamin Cram & of Archintine His wife was borne 6 : 2 mo 1665

Luci ye Daughter of Will Marston & of Rebeca His wife borne 21 2 mo 1665

Bathsheba ye Daughter of Joseph Merry & of Elizabeth His wife born 16 : 4 mo 65

Hannah ye Daughter of Natt Boulter & of Grace his wife borne ye 27 : 4 mo 65

1665—Elizabeth ye Daughter of m^r^ Seaborn Cotton & of Dorety His wife born 13 : 6 mo 1665

Mary ye Daughter of Phillip Towle and of Isabell his wife born ye 12 : 9 mo 65

Mary ye Daughter of John Hussey & of Rebeca His wife was borne ye 8 : 9 mo 65

Sarah ye Daughter of Nathaniel Wyer & of Elizabeth His wife born 17 : 6 mo 1666

Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas Marston & of Mary His wife was borne ye 20 : 9 mo 1665

James ye Son of John Knowles Jmmima His wife was borne ye 20 : 9th mo 65

James ye Son of Thomas Nudd & of Sarah His wife was borne ye 24 : 9 mo 65

John ye Son of Joseph Dow & of Mary His wife was born ye 12 : 10 mo 1665

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Ward & of Margritt his wife born ye 3 : 11 mo 1666

Nathaniell ye Son of John Samborn & of Mary his wife was borne ye 27 : 11 mo 65

Mary, the Daughter of John Clifford & of Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 8 : 12 mo 65

1666—John ye son of John Soutter & of Hanna His wife was born ye 13, 2 mo 1666

Mary ye Daughter of Edward Gove & of Hanna His wife born ye 14 : 2 mo 66

Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Casse & of Martha his wife was borne ye 4, 4 mo 66

Samuel, ye Son of Jasper Blake & of Deborah His wife was born ye 6 : 4 : 66

Ruth, ye Daughter of Peter Johnson & of Ruth his wife ye 13 : 5 mo 66

Elizabeth ye Daughter of James Philbrick & of Ann his wife ye 24 : 5 : 66

Elizabeth ye Child of Margritt Griffin born ye 25 : 5 mo 66 by an unknown father

Samuell ye Son of Joseph Shaw & of Elizabeth his wife borne ye 23 : 6 mo 66

Abigail ye Daughter of Henery Moulton & of Sobriety his wife was Borne ye 2 : 8 mo 66

John ye Son of Henry Dearborn & of Elizabeth his wife borne ye 10 : 8 : 66

1666—Richard ye Son of John Poore & of Sarah His wife born ye 28 : 8 mo 66 (H. T. R., II : 243.)

Merey ye Daughter of Mr Seaborn Cotton & of Dorety his his wife born 3 : 9 mo 66

Martha ye Daughter of John Moulton & of Lidia his wife borne ye 16 : 9 mo 66

Ester ye Daughter of Benjamin Shaw & of Ester his wife born ye 17 : 9 mo 66

Seth ye Sonn of Samuell ffoge & of Mary his wife borne ye 28 : 9 mo 1666

John ye Sonn of Samuell Dalton & of Mehetabel His wife born 23 : 10 mo 1666

QUERIES.

Two pages are allowed for queries, free to subscribers. Answers are solicited.

21. Watson.—Josiah Watson was born in 1780 and married Caroline Colcord of Newmarket, N. H., in 1812. He was brother to the Rev. Elijah Watson, a prominent Freewill Baptist preacher. Both were sons of Nathan Watson. Who were the parents or grandparents of Nathan Watson? John J. Loud.

Weymouth, Mass.

22. Waters.—Wanted, name of wife of William Waters, who in 1665 or thereabouts, was "Clerk of the Writs" at "Damaril's Cove." —See Colonial Records of Mass. His father, William Waters of Boston in his will in 1714, makes his grandson "William Waters" of "Damoras Cove" sole executor. He names three daughters, Mary Salman, wife of John; Urith Nix, wife of John; and Ann, wife of Revd Narramore; also his granddaughters, Eleanor Waters and Elizabeth Whitaway.

Worthylake.—William Waters named above, married in 1701 Rebecca Worthylake, daughter of George and Susanna Worthylake. George Worthylake in his will, 1693 says he is "of the Island commonly called Pemberton," and names his eldest son Benjamin, seven daughters, viz. Susanna Dennis, wife of William; Mary Parrot, wife of Robert; Deborah Traffick, Elizabeth, Joanna, Sarah and Rebecca Worthylake; also son George. Daughter Rebecca was executrix. Who were the parents of George, also of his wife Susanna?

3 Dever St. Dorchester, Mass. Susan A. Smith.

23. PARKER.—I would like to obtain the ancestry of the North Berwick, Me., branch of the Parker family. Betsey Parker, born August 31, 1766, married Mark Nowell, born, December 26, 1762 and lived in North Berwick, Me. In the old Nowell burying lot in North Berwick, are a number of Parker stones: viz:—Elbrige G. Parker, died December 6, 1816, age 4 years, 11 months. Emily C. Parker, died July 22, 1820, aged 11 years, 1 month. Benjamin Parker, died March 22, 1822, aged 50 years, 2 months, 27 days. I am inclined to think that Benjamin was a brother of Betsey, and that their father was either Benjamin or Jacob. Who were the parents and grandparents of the above named Betsey Parker and brothers and sisters? This family belongs, probably to the branch of Parkers mentioned in Stackpoles, "Old Kittery and her Families." There is a Parker burying-ground in North Berwick, where this family were buried. Any information will be gratefully received.

H. C. Varney.

743 Iglehart St., St. Paul, Minn.

24. NELSON.—Samuel Nelson, Sr. was prominent in the early history of Barnstead, N. H., and died there in 1802, probably not much past middle life. Can any one give his ancestry?

John M. Moses.

Strafford, N. H.

25. FULLER.—Wanted, the names of the parents of Samuel Fuller born Aug. 11, 1765, in Rumney, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He may have been born in East Haddam, Ct. He was called Jr. in 1821; in 1838, in a letter to Secretary of State he says his father is dead, therefore he does not sign as Jr. This man had twenty children, names all given in an application for Pension in 1821. He had three wives, the last he married in 1810; no names known but the last—Polly Beach. He died in Hume, Alleghany Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1844.

Mrs. Nathan G. Pond.

Milford, Ct.

26. RICKER.—A subscriber would like to know where George and Meturin Ricker were buried. They were killed by the Indians, June 4, 1706, as they were coming along the highway on the side of Garrison Hill, in Dover, N. H. They were seeking a place of safety in the garrison house, that stood on the slope of that hill.

William Sawyer.

Dover, N. H.

27. Veazie.—Elizabeth Veazie married Edward Fifield, Nov. 9, 1727, at Stratham, N. H. Who were her parents?

Moore.—Sias.—John Moor, of Portsmouth, N. H., married Hannah Sias, of Oyster River Parish, now Durham, N. H., March 15, 1719/20. Later they removed to Canterbury, N. H. Who were the parents of the above named John Moor, and of his wife Hannah Sias? There appears to have been several of the name, John Moor, living at Portsmouth and Kittery at the same time.

Moody.—John Moody of Kingston, N. H., married Mary daughter of Jacob Gilman. They had daughter Lydia, born in 1751, who married in 1771 Joseph Clifford. Who were the parents and grandparents, of John Moody above named? A Philip Moody and his three children, John, Alice and Daniel, were baptized at Kingston, Nov. 12, 1727, and were living at that place in 1747; but there was apparently another John Moody living at Kingston in 1747.

Howard P. Moore.

Albany, N. Y. P. O. Lock Box 200.

28. Woodman.—Wanted, the names of the parents of Benjamin Woodman, born in Canterbury, N. H., April 14, 1778; married Mary Cummings of Hollis, N. H., October 27, 1803 ; died at Stillwater, Me., Dec. 19, 1851.

Perkins.—Who were the parents of Martha Perkins who married Matthias Nutter? He was born 1736 at Newington, N. H.

Nutter.—Mary Nutter, married Lieut. James Pickering, born 1680, in Newington, N. H. Wanted names of her parents.

Ray.—Smith.—The parentage of Samuel Ray, and Miriam Smith, married Aug. 10, 1710. Wentham. Mass. Records

Blackinton.—Who were the parents of Sarah Blackinton who married Nathaniel Stanley? He was boru in 1697. Topsfield and Mendon, Mass.

Brewster.—Wanted, the name of wife of Daniel Brewster; he was son of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L. I.

Coburn.—Who was Lucy Coburn who married William Cummings born in 1712, at Chelmsford, Mass., and lived at Dunstable, in the same state.

Hunt.—Who were the parents of Samuel Hunt? He married Elizabeth Darling, daughter of John Darling; lived at Mendon, Mass.

GREEN.—Who was Peter Green, living in 1723? He married in 1672, Elizabeth, widow of John Kingsbury. Was her name Dustin? Ida May Lawton.

207 Broadway, Newport, R. I.

29. STONE.—Simon Stone was born October 21, 1778; he married at Pawlet, Vt., October 21, 1799, Abigail Tracy Bushnell, daughter of Benajah Bushnell of Pawlet. Simon Stone and wife lived after marriage first at Fairfield, Vt., where three of their children were born; they afterwards removed to Pawlet where other children were born to them and where he died September 7, 1818. Who were the parents and grandparents of Simon Stone and where was he born? A. H. Stone.

1118 N. 24th St., Birmingham, Alabama.

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS, N. H. SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

This Monument is erected
over the sacred Relics
Of
His Excellency JOSIAH BARTLETT Esq[r]
late Governor of Newhampshire;
who died
May 19th 1795;
in the 65th year of his age:
And
his virtuous
and amiable Consort,
Mrs. MARY BARTLETT;
who died
July 14th 1789,
in the 59th year of her age.

Fragrant is the recollection of Friends:
The most delightful Flowers shall be scattered upon their valuable Remains.
When we recall the sacred spot to mind, the congenial tear
Shall sparkle in the eye of sympathy;
And their Virtues shall be embalmed in the warm bosom of Affection.

Here are deposited the remains
Of the Honourable WILLIAM WHIPPLE
who departed this Life
on the 28th day of November 1785,
in the 55th Year of his Age.
He was often elected
and thrice attended
the Continental Congress
as Delegate
for the State of New Hampshire,
particularly in that memorable Year
in which
America declared itself independent
of Great Britain.
He was also at the Time of his decease
a Judge
of the Supreme Court of Judicature.
In Him
a firm & ardent Patriotism
was united with
universal benevolence
and every social Virtue.

NOTE.—The gravestone record of Matthew Thornton, the third signer will be given later.

DONATIONS.

The following books and pamphlets have been donated to the New Hampshire Genealogical Society since our last issue, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society:

Donors.	Residence.	Books.	Pamphlets.
Harriette E. Noyes,	Hampstead,	29	1
Benjamin T. Whitehouse,	Dover,		7
Fred W. Lamb,	Manchester,		2
Henry S. Webster,	Gardiner, Me.,		1
Ida M. Lawton,	Newport, R. I.,	1	
Flora G. Moulton,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	
		31	11

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

Volume II. JANUARY, 1905. Number 3.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

Portsmouth Town Officers. - - - - - 97
Town Clerks. - - - - - - - 97
Selectmen. - - - - - - - - 98
Hampton Town Records. - - - - - 105
Births. - - - - - - - - 105
Stratham Genealogical Records. - - - 113
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 113
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. 123
Family Records. - - - - - - 123
Kingston First Church Records. - - - 129
Admissions. - - - - - - - 129
Deaths. - - - - - - - - 131
Rye Genealogical Records. - - - - - 135
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 135
Book Notices. - - - - - - - 141
Queries. - - - - - - - - 143

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1905.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover	N. H.
Walter W. Scott,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
Dwight Hall,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
James A. Edgerly,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth,	"
Edmund S. Boyer,	Pray Building,	"	"
William S. Mathews,	Main Street,	"	"
William F. Russell,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
Leslie P. Snow,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
Edward H. Adams,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
Page & Bartlett,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

Calvin Page. John H. Bartlett.

PORTSMOUTH

Historic and Picturesque

A Volume of Information.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – Portsmouth, N. H.

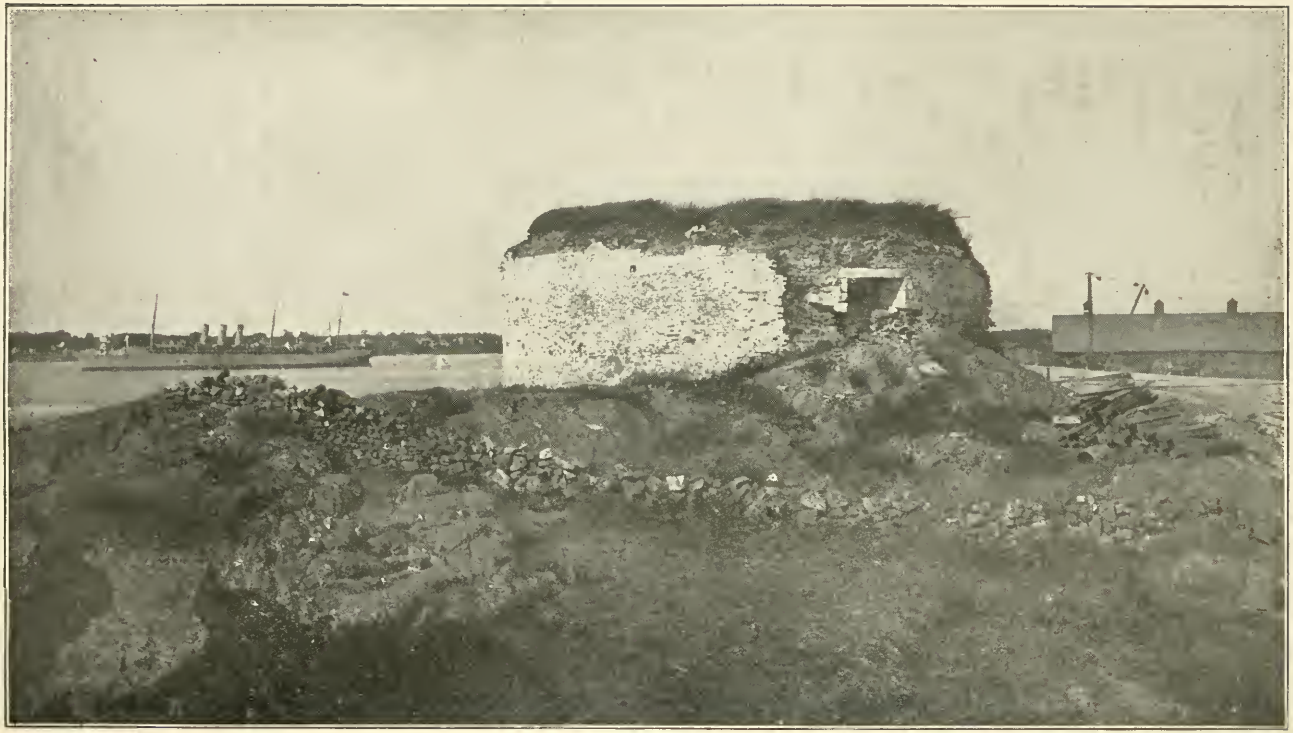
Harry P. Henderson,

Insurance

and

Real Estate.

478 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.



RUINS OF WALBACH TOWER, NEW CASTLE, N. H.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. II. DOVER, N. H., JANUARY, 1905. No. 3.

PORTSMOUTH TOWN OFFICERS.

[A request has been made that a list of Portsmouth Town Officers be compiled and printed, as a list of the same has never been published. Some years ago an incomplete list of Town Clerks was published, but no attempt was made to give a list of the other officers. Owing to the loss of the "Old Book" of Strawberry Bank Records it is impossible at this date to make up a list of Town Officers prior to April 5, 1652; it is, however, probable that in 1646 John Renals, John Crouther and William Berry, and in 1648 Renald Fernald, William Seavey and Robert Puddington were selectmen; there were probably two other selectmen each year. Where there is double dating in giving the year of election of officers, the first is the then official year or Old Style and the second is New Style or the present way of reckoning time.]

TOWN CLERKS.

1652–1849.

Renald Fernald, from April 5, 1652 till his death in 1656.
Henry Sherburne, from October 7,1656 to March 2, 1662/63.
James Pendleton, from March 2, 1662/3 to March 6, 1664/5.
Elias Stileman, from March 6, 1664/5 to October 20, 1681.
John Fletcher, from October 20, 1681 to April 3, 1693.
Richard Martin, from April 3, 1693 to April 2, 1694.
William Pitman,* from April 2, 1694 to April 1, 1700.
Joshua Peirce, from April 1, 1700 to March 24, 1700/01.
Samuel Keais, from March 24, 1700/01 to June 7, 1714.
Joshua Peirce, from June 7, 1714 till his death February 7, 1742/43.
Hunking Wentworth, from March 25, 1743 to March 26, 1759.

*Probably William Pitman was town clerk for the four years 1696–99 inclusive, but as the original records for those years have been lost all we have is Samuel Keais copy or record, made up in 1706, in which he neglected to enter the names of the town clerks for those years. The records show that William Pitman was town clerk for the years 1694 and 1695.—ED.

John Penhallow, from March 26, 1759 to March 26, 1781.
Jeremiah Libbey, from March 26, 1781 to March 25, 1785.
John Evans, from March 25, 1785 till his death Dec., 1791.
George Wentworth, from March 26, 1792 to March 25, 1806.
Samuel Fernald, from March 25, 1806 to March 25, 1809.
Joseph Seaward, from March 25, 1809 to March 25, 1817.
Thomas P. Drown, from March 25, 1817 to March 25, 1826.
Daniel P. Drown, from March 25, 1826 to March 26, 1832.
John Bennett, from March 26, 1832 to March 26, 1850 when Portsmouth City Government was organized, and Mr. Bennett was elected the first city clerk.

SELECTMEN.
1652–1849.

1652, April 5.
Brian Pendleton.
Renald Fernald.
Henry Sherburne.
John Pickering.
James Johnson.

1652/3, March 14.
Brian Pendleton.
Richard Cutt.
Samuel Haines.
Renald Fernald.
John Sherburne

1654, March 27.
Brian Pendleton.
Francis Champernowne.
Richard Tucker.
John Pickering.
William Cotton.

1654/5, March 8.
Thomas Walford.
Anthony Brackett.
William Seavey.
James Johnson.
John Webster.

1656, March 27.
Richard Cummings.
James Johnson.
Henry Sherburne.

1656, March 27.
Renald Fernald.
John Jackson.
Nathaniel Drake.
John Pickering.

1657, April 6.
Brian Pendleton.
Richard Cutt.
Henry Sherburne.
Anthony Ellins.
John Jackson.
Election of Board annulled April 23, 1657.

1657, April 23.
Richard Cummings.
James Johnson.
Henry Sherburne.
John Jackson.
Nathaniel Drake.
John Pickering.

1657, August 27.
Brian Pendleton.
John Cutt.
Richard Cutt.
William Seavey.
Henry Sherburne.

1658, October 12.
Brian Pendleton.

1658, Oct. 12.
Thomas Walford.
Henry Sherburne.
Hercules Hunking.
John Sherburne.
Added Feb.14,1658/9
Richard Cutt.
Elias Stileman.
1659/60, January 2.
Brian Pendleton.
John Cutt.
Elias Stileman.
Henry Sherburne.
Philip Lewis.
Election was illegal.
1659/60, March 5.
Brian Pendleton.
John Cutt.
Elias Stileman.
John Pickering.
Philip Lewis.
Henry Sherburne.
Anthony Ellins.
1660/61, March 14.
Brian Pendleton.
John Cutt.
Richard Cutt.
Nathaniel Drake.
Elias Stileman.
1661/62, March 4.
Brian Pendleton.
John Cutt.
Henry Sherburne.
Philip Lewis.
Elias Stileman.
1662/3, March 2.
Henry Sherburne.
James Pendleton.
Samuel Haines.
John Hunking.
Nathaniel Drake.
1663/64, March 1.
Richard Cutt.
1663/64, March 1.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Richard Cummings.
Walter Neal.
James Pendleton.
1664/65, March 6.
John Cutt.
Richard Cutt.
Henry Sherburne.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Elias Stileman.
1665/66, March 8.
John Cutt.
Richard Cutt.
Henry Sherburne.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Elias Stileman.
1666/67, March 8.
James Pendleton.
Henry Sherburne.
Richard Sloper.
John Hunking.
Philip Lewis.
1667/68, March 9.
John Hunking.
Philip Lewis.
James Pendleton.
Anthony Brackett.
Richard Sloper.
1668/69, March 15.
John Cutt.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Richard Martin.
John Sherburne.
Elias Stileman.
1669/70, March 17.
John Cutt.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Richard Martin.
John Sherburne.
Elias Stileman.
1670/71, March 17.
Henry Deering.

1670/71, March 17.
Walter Neal.
John Hunking.
William Cotton.
Nathaniel Drake.
1671/72, March 12.
Henry Sherburne.
Joakim Harvey.
John Pickering.
Richard Sloper.
John Shipway.
1672/73, March 13.
Elias Stileman.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Richard Martin.
Thomas Daniel.
Walter Neal.
1673/74, March 19.
Elias Stileman.
Richard Martin.
Joakim Harvey.
Richard Sloper.
Thomas Daniel.
1674/75, March 11.
John Cutt.
Elias Stileman.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Richard Martin.
Thomas Daniel.
1675/76, March 14.
Elias Stileman.
Joakim Harvey.
John Pickering.
Philip Lewis.
Nathaniel Drake.
1676/77, March 21.
Thomas Daniel.
William Vaughan.
Elias Stileman.
Nathaniel Fryer.
John Cutt.
1678, April 4.
John Cutt.
1678, April 4.
Elias Stileman.
William Vaughan.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Thomas Daniel.
1679, April 2.
Elias Stileman.
Nathaniel Fryer.
William Vaughan.
Thomas Daniel.
Robert Elliot.
1680, May 19.
Elias Stileman.
William Vaughan.
Thomas Daniel.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Robert Elliot.
1681, March 30.
John Pickering.
Walter Neal.
Philip Lewis.
Samuel Keais.
John Fletcher.
1682, March 27.
Philip Lewis.
Walter Neal.
John Pickering.
Samuel Keais.
John Fletcher.
1683, April 11. No selectmen chosen; instead a board of Trustees or Overseers.
Philip Lewis.
John Pickering.
Samuel Wentworth.
Samuel Keais.
John Fletcher.
1684. No election.
1685. No election.
1686, June 14. Selectmen.
Elias Stileman.
William Vaughan.
John Pickering.

1686, June 14.
Samuel Keais.
John Fletcher.
1687, April 17.
William Vaughan.
Elias Stileman.
John Pickering.
Samuel Keais.
John Fletcher.
1688, May 21. Voted that six men be chosen.
William Vaughan.
John Pickering.
John Fletcher.
Walter Neal.
James Randall.
Shadrach Walton.
1689/90, March 10.
Walter Neal.
Obadiah Morse.
James Randall.
Shadrach Walton.
Richard Jose.
1691, March 30.
Walter Neal.
Obadiah Morse.
Richard Jose.
Shadrach Walton.
John Pickering.
1692, March 28.
William Vaughan.
Shadrach Walton.
Obadiah Morse.
George Snell.
John Pickering.
1693, April 3.
William Vaughan.
Elias Stileman.
George Snell.
Tobias Langdon.
John Pickering.
1694, April 2.
Thomas Packer.
1694, April 2.
George Snell.
Tobias Langdon.
John Sherburne.
John Pickering.
1695, April 1.
William Vaughan.
George Jaffrey.
Tobias Langdon.
John Sherburne.
John Pickering.
1695/96, March 16.
Tobias Langdon.
John Sherburne.
James Lovet.
John Partridge.
John Peverly.
1697, March 29.
John Pickering.
John Partridge.
John Westbrook.
John Dennett.
William Cotton.
1698, April 12.
John Pickering.
Samuel Keais.
John Dennett.
George Walker.
William Cotton.
1699, March 27.
Mark Hunking.
Samuel Keais.
John Dennett.
William Cotton.
John Pickering.
1700, April 1.
John Dennett.
Samuel Keais.
William Cotton.
George Jaffrey.
John Pickering.
1700/1, March 24.
George Vaughan.

1700/1, March 24.
Samuel Weeks.
Wllliam Philbrick.
John Cate.
William Cotton.
1702, April 20.
Job Alcock.
Mark Hunking.
George Jaffrey.
John Sherburne.
1703, March 29.
John Sherburne.
John Johnson.
James Lovet.
Thomas Beck.
Joshua Peirce.
1704, March 27.
Henry Sherburne.
George Walker.
John Cate.
John Dennett.
Joshua Peirce.
1705, April 29.
Samuel Weeks.
Joshua Peirce.
John Cate.
George Walker.
John Dennett.
1706, April 8.
William Vaughan.
Samuel Penhallow.
Tobias Langdon.
John Dennett.
Matthias Haines.
1707, April 28.
George Walker
James Johnson.
Mark Hunking.
Joshua Peirce.
Samuel Penhallow.
1708, April 5.
James Johnson.
John Pickering.
1708, April 5.
George Walker.
Thomas Phipps.
James Lovet.
1709, April 11.
Thomas Phipps.
John Dennett.
Samuel Weeks.
Edward Ayers.
Samuel Penhallow.
1710, May 1.
George Walker.
Joshua Peirce.
Edward Ayers.
John Lowe.
Samuel Weeks.
1711, April 9.
Thomas Phipps.
John Lowe.
George Walker.
Thomas Westbrook.
Samuel Weeks.
1712, April 23.
George Jaffrey.
Richard Wibird.
Thomas Westbrook.
John Lowe.
Samuel Weeks.
1713, May 13.
George Jaffrey.
Richard Wibird.
Thomas Westbrook.
Samuel Weeks.
John Lowe.
1714, June 7.
George Jaffrey.
Richard Wibird.
Thomes Westbrook.
Samuel Weeks.
Samuel Hart.
1715, March 25.
George Jaffrey.
Thomas Westbrook.

1715, March 25.
Samuel Hart.
Ephraim Dennett.
Matthias Haines.
1716, March 26.
George Jaffrey.
Thomas Westbrook.
Joshua Peirce.
Ephraim Dennett.
Matthias Haines.
1717, March 25.
George Jaffrey.
Ephraim Dennett.
Thomas Peirce.
William Cotton.
Matthias Haines.
1718, March 25.
John Plaisted.
George Walker.
Thomas Peirce.
Ephraim Dennett.
Matthias Haines.
1719, March 25.
Thomas Peirce.
George Walker.
Ephraim Jackson.
James Libbey.
Matthias Haines.
1720, March 25.
George Vaughan.
George Walker.
Ephraim Jackson.
Matthias Haines.
James Libbey.
1721, March 25.
George Vaughan.
Ephraim Jackson.
John Brewster.
George Walker.
John Cutt.
1722, March 26.
Thomas Peirce.
James Clarkson.
1722, March 26,
Joseph Moulton.
John Cutt.
Nathaniel Tuckerman.
1723, March 25.
Thomas Peirce.
James Clarkson.
John Cutt.
Joseph Moulton.
Henry Sherburne.
1724, March 25.
Archibald McPhreadis.
Tobias Langdon.
Thomas Peirce.
Joseph Moulton.
Stephen Greenleaf.
1725, March 25.
Henry Sherburne.
James Clarkson.
Stephen Greenleaf.
Jeremiah Libbey.
Joseph Moulton.
1726, March 25.
Joshua Peirce.
Thomas Peirce.
Joseph Sherburne.
Henry Sherburne.
George Walker.
1727, March 25.
Henry Sherburne.
Nathaniel Mendum.
Joseph Sherburne.
Samuel Sherburne.
Stephen Greenleaf.
1728, March 25.
Stephen Greenleaf.
William Knight.
Benjamin Miller.
Samuel Hart.
Henry Sherburne, Sr.
1729, March 25.
Joshua Peirce.
Tobias Langdon.

1729, March 25.
Michael Whidden.
Ephraim Jackson.
Henry Sherburne, Jr.
1730, March 25.
Tobias Langdon.
Ephraim Jackson.
Michael Whidden.
Henry Sherburne, Jr.
1731, March 25.
John Penhallow.
Henry Sherburne, Tertius.
Joseph Moulton.
Samuel Banfield.
John Pray.
1732, March 25.
Stephen Greenleaf.
John Pray.
Hunking Wentworth.
Henry Sherburne, Terts.
Joshua Peirce.
1733, March 26.
Hunking Wentworth.
John Pray.
Daniel Warner.
George Walker.
Henry Sherburne, Jr.
1734, March 25.
Hunking Wentworth.
Daniel Warner.
John Pray.
Samuel Banfield.
Henry Sherburne, Terts.
1735, March 25.
Henry Sherburne.
John Pray.
Daniel Warner.
Hunking Wentworth.
Thomas Wright.
1736, March 25.
James Clarkson.
Hunking Wentworth.
Richard Wibird.
1736, March 25.
Mark Langdon.
Henry Sherburne.
1737, March 25.
James Clarkson.
Hunking Wentworth.
Richard Wibird.
Mark Langdon.
Henry Sherburne.
1738, March 25.
Mark Langdon.
Samuel Hart.
Thomas Wibird.
Joseph Langdon.
William Parker.
1739, March 26.
William Parker.
Thomas Wibird.
William Bennett.
Samuel Brewster.
Daniel Peirce.
1740, March 25.
William Parker.
Thomas Wibird.
William Bennett.
Samuel Brewster.
Daniel Peirce.
1741, March 25.
Samuel Hart.
John Moffat.
Henry Sherburne, Jr.
John Newmarch.
John Pray.
1742, March 25.
Samuel Hart.
Henry Sherburne.
John Moffat.
Daniel Peirce.
Henry Sherburne, Jr.
1743, March 25.
Samuel Hart.
John Moffat.
Henry Sherburne.

HAMPTON TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 92.]

1766—Benjamin ye Son of Benja: Cram & of Archintin his wife was borne ye 30 : 10 mo 1666

Sarah ye Daughter of William Samborn and of Mary his wife was Borne ye 10th 12 mo 1666

1667—Symon ye Sonn of Henery Dow and of Hannah his wife born 4 : 1th 1667

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Philbrick & Ann his wife 3 : 3 mo 67

Ann ye Daughter of Henery Dering & Ann his wife born 31 : 3 mo 67

James ye sonn of John Stanyen & of Mary his wife ye 26 : 4 mo 67

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Benjamin Swett & of Esther his wife 2 : 5 mo 67

John ye son of Nicolas Noris & of Sarah his wife born ye 10 : 5 mo 67

Robertt ye sonn of Thomas Page & of Mary his wife borne 17 : 5 mo 67

Abigail ye Daughter of Edward Goe* and of Hanna his wife ye 23 ; 5 mo 67

Ebenezer ye Son of Tho Webster & of Sarah his wife 1 : 6 mo 67

Susanna ye Daughter of John Hussy & of Rebeca his wife 7 : 7 mo 1667

William ye Son of William Marston & of Rebeca his wife born ye 7 : 8 mo 1667

Symon ye Sone of John Knowles & of Jmmima his wife borne ye 22 : 9 mo 1667

Theodata ye Daughter of John Smith & of Huldah his wife borne ye 16 : 10 mo 67

Abigail ye Daughter of Nath Bachelder & of Deborah his wife born 28: 10 mo 67

*Probably intended for Gove.—Ed.

1667—Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Dow & of Mary his wife borne ye 15: 11th mo 1667

Isaac ye sone of Abraham Cole & of Mary his wife borne ye 15 : 12 mo 1667

1668—James ye sone of Sam^ll^ ffogge and of Mary his wife borne ye 18th 2 mo 68

Caleb ye sone of Sam^ll^ Dalton & of Mehetabell His wife borne ye 29: 2 mo 1668

Mary ye Daughter of Henery True & of Jane his wife borne ye 30: 3 mo 1668

Peniel ye Daughter of Edward Gove & of Hannah his wife born ye 10: 5 mo 68

Mehetabel ye Daughter of James Philbrick & of Ann his wife borne ye 15: 9 mo 68

Merey the Daughter of John Casse & of Martha his wife borne ye 1: 6 mo 68

Lidia ye Daughter of Hezron Levitt and of Martha his wife borne 5: 6 mo 68

Mehetabel ye Daughter of John Godfrey & of Mary his wife borne ye 15: 6 mo 68

Mary the Daughter of John Souter & of Hannah his wife born ye 25: 6 mo 1668

Deborah ye Child of Mary Read by an unknown father 4: 7 mo 68

Dorothy ye Daughter of Jasper Blake & of Deborah his wife borne 17: 7 mo 1668

Luther ye Daughter of Thomas Sleeper & Johanna his wife was Borne ye 14: 9 mo 1668

William Tilton ye sonn of Samuell Tilton & of Hanna his wife ye 11: 9 mo 68

———ye son of Joseph Shaw born ye 11: 10 mo 1669*
(H. T. R., II : 244.)

Benjamin ye sonn of John Samborn & of Mary his wife was born 20: 10 m 68

Jonathan ye son of Gershon Elkins & of Mary his wife was borne ye 24: 11 mo 68

Thomas ye son of Thomas Nudd & of Sarah his wife was born ye 15: 12 mo 68

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Nath Boulter & of Graee his wife borne ye 23: 12 mo 68

———ye Daughter of Abraha Green & of Ester his wife was Born ye 27: 12 mo 68

*Date correct.—Ed.

1669—Abiah ye Daughter of m^r^ Seaborn Cotton & of Dorety his wife borne ye 5: 2 mo 1669

Joseph & Benjamin ye sons of Phillip Towle and of Isabell his wife were both borne ye 4: 3 mo 1669

Ann ye Daughter of John Hussey & of Rebecca his wife was borne ye 14: 3 mo 69

John ye sonn of John Moulton & of Lidia his wife was borne ye 30: 3 mo 1669

Sarah ye Daughter of Benjamin Shaw & of Ester his wife was borne ye 22: 4 mo 1669

John ye son of John Smith & of Huldah his wife was born ye 21: 6 m 69

Nathaniel ye son of Nath Wyer & of Elizabeth his wife born ye 29: 6 mo 69

Mary the Daughter of Ben Cram & of Archintin his wife born ye 6: 6 mo 1669

Meriah the Daughter of John Redman Junr & of Martha his wife was borne ye 12: 9 mo 1669

Mr Wiggins Children born att Quampscott ffarme a pe^t^culer

Thomas ye sonn of Andrew Wiggin and of Hannah his wife Born att quampstott ye 5 of March 1661

Symon ye son of Andrew & Hanna Wiggins was born ye 17: 2 mo 1664

Hannah ye Daughter of Andrew & Hannah Wiggins born ye 10: 6 m 1666

Mary ye Daughter of Andrew & Hannah Wiggins was born also att quamscott ye 22 March 1668

Samuell the son of Joseph Mery & Elizabeth his wife born ye 16: 9 mo 1669

Sarah ye Daughter of John Hobes & of Sarah his wife was born ye 30: 10 mo 69

Jane ye Daughter of Nathaniel Bachelor & of Debora his wife borne ye 8: 11 mo 69

Jacob ye sone of John Stanyen & of Mary his wife borne ye 11 of 11 mo 1669

Samuel ye son of Henery Dearborn & of Elizabeth his wife borne ye 27: 11 mo 69

1670—Isaac ye son of Thomas Webster & of Sarah his wife born ye 12: 2 mo 1670

Abigail ye Daughter of Edward Gove & of Hannah his wife born 17: 2 mo 70

1670—Meriah ye Daughter of m^r Seaborn Cotton & of Dorety his wife was borne the 22 April 1670

John the son of Benjamin Swett & of Ester His wife was borne ye 17: 3 mo 1670

Abiah the Daughter of Samuell Dalton & of Mehetabel His wife was borne 3: 4 mo 1670 And another Daughter borne att the same time which Died about two Hours after

William the son of Tho Philbrick & Hannah His wife was borne ye 27: 4 mo 1670

Samuell the son of Thomas Nudd & of Sarah his wife borne ye 13: 7 mo 1670

Huldah ye Daughter of John Hussey 16: 5: 70

(H. T. R., II: 245.)

Christopher ye son of Thomas Page and of Mary his wife born ye 20: 7 mo 1670

John ye son of Samuel Tilton & of Hanna his wife born ye 23: 8 mo 1670

Abigail ye Daughter of Daniel Tilton & Mehetabel his wife born ye 28: 8mo 70

John the son of Hezron Levitt & of Martha his wife born ye 26: 9 mo 1670

Moses the son of Gershon Elkins & of Mary his wife born ye 4: 10 mo 1670

Rebecca ye Daughter of John Souter & of Hannah his wife born ye 5: 10 mo 70

Hannah ye Daughter of John Godfree and of Mary his wife born ye 11: 10 m 70

James the son of Joseph Dow & of Mary His wife was borne ye 17 : 7 mo 1670

Caleb the son of Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth his wife was born ye 31: 11 mo 1670

Thomas the son of Francis Gennis and of Hannah his wife born 23: 12 mo 1670

1671—Samuell ye sone of ffrancis Page & of Meribah His wife was born ye 3: 1 m 71

Hannah ye Daughter of Samuel fog & of Mary his wife born ye 6: 2 mo 1671

Deborah ye Daughter of John Smith & of Hulldah His wife born 11: 2 mo 1671

Joseph ye son of Benjamin Cram & of Archintin His wife born ye 12: 2 mo 71

1671—Hannah ye Daughter of Isaac Godfree & Hannah his wife born 24: 2 mo 1671

Abraham ye son of Abraham Cole & Mary his wife born ye 12: 3 mo 71

Philemon ye son of Jasper Blake & Debora his wife born ye 23: 3: 1671

Ebenezer ye son of Edward Gove & Hanna His wife born ye 23: 4: 71

Mercy ye Daughter of Abraham Perkins Junr & of Elizabeth His wife was born ye 3: 5 mo 1671

Edmond ye son of Peter Johnson & of Ruth his wife borne ye 8: 5 mo 1671

Ebenezer ye son of John Casse & Martha his wife born 17: 5 mo 1671

Abigail ye Daughter of Benjamin Shaw & Ester his wife b: 22: 6 m 71

James ye son of James Prescott & of Mary his wife b: 1: 7 mo 1671

Steven ye son of William Samborn & Mary his wife born ye 4: 7 mo 71

Bathshuah ye Daughter of John Hussey & Rebeca his wife was borne ye 21: 7 mo 1671

John ye son of Benjamin fifield & Mary his wife born 21: 9 mo 71

John ye Base son of Judith Robey borne ye 6: 10 mo 1671

Isaac ye son of Jacob Perkins & of Mary his wife b: 18: 10 mo 71

John ye son of John Clifford & Sarah his wife born 7: 12 mo 1671

Jabez ye son of Henry Dow & Hannah his wife born 8: 12: 1671

Lidia the Daughter of John Moulton & Lidia his wife was borne ye 13: 5 mo 1671

Andrew the son of m^r Andrew Wiggin and of Hannah His wife born ye 6 of 11 mo 1671 att Quampscot farme

(H. T. R., II: 246.)

1672—Joseph ye son of Samuell Dalton & of Mehetabel His wife was Born 2: 3 mo 1672

Mariah ye Daughter of Will Marston & of Rebeca his wife born 16: 3 mo 1672

Jonathan ye son of John Samborn & of Margritt His wife was born ye 25: 3 mo 72

1672—Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Chase & of Rachel His wife was Borne ye 5 of ye 4th mo 1672

Joseph ye son of John Knowles & of Jnnnima His wife born ye 11: 4 mo 1672

Caleb ye son of Isaac Marston & of Elizabeth his wife born ye 19: 5 mo 72

Steven ye son of Nathaniel Bachelder & of Debora his wife born ye 31: 5th mo 72

Francis ye son of Phillip Towl & of Isabel his wife born ye 1: 6 mo 72

Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Dow & of Mary his wife born ye 25: 6 mo 72

Lucie ye Daughter of ffrancis Page & of Meribah his wife born ye 22: 7 mo 72

John ye son of John Redman Ju^r & of Martha his wife born ye 7 : 8 mo 72

Christopher ye son of John Hussey & Rebecca his wife born 17: 8 mo 72

Samuel ye son of John Smith & of Huldah His wife was born 31 : 8 m 72

William ye son of Isaac Godfree & of Hannah his wife born 9 : 9 mo 72

Deborah ye Daughter of John Godfree & of Mary his wife born 14 : 9 mo 72

John ye son of Thomas Page & of Mary his wife born ye 15 : 9 mo 72

John ye son of Nathaniel Boulter & of Grace His wife borne ye 2: 10 mo 72

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Henry Dearborn & of Elizabeth his wife was borne 13 : 10 mo 1672

Joseph ye son of John Stanyen & of Mary his wife borne 5 : 10 mo 1672

Hannah ye Daughter of Nathaniel Warz & of Elizabeth His wife was born ye 7: 11 month 1672

James ye son of Hezron Levitt & of Martha his wife born ye 31: 11 m 72

Sarah ye Daughter of John Souter & Hannah his wife born 27 : 12 mo 72

Mehetabel ye Daughter of John Hobs & Sarah his wife born ye 28: 12 mo 72

Meriah ye Daughter of Jasper Blake & of Deborah his wife was Borne ye 1 March 72: 73

1672—Mary ye Daughter of Daniel Tilton & Mehetable his wife born ye 9: 1 mo [1672/]73

Daniel ye son of John Moulton & of Lidia his wife was borne ye 16: 1 mo [1672/]1673

1673—Hannah ye Daughter of Francis Jennis & of Hannah his wife was borne ye 26: 1 mo 73

Mary the Daughter of Tho Nudd & of Sarah his wife born ye 1: 2 mo 1673

Rebecah ye Daughter of James Prescott & of Mary his wife was borne ye 15: 2 mo 73

Edmond ye son of Edward Gove & of Hannah his wife born ye 13: 3 mo 73

John ye son of Abraham Greene & of Esther His wife was borne ye 20: 3 mo 1673

Hannah the Daughter of Benj Cram & Archintine his wife borne 22: 6 mo 73

John ye Son of John Dearborn & of Mary his wife was born ye 2: 7 mo 1673

Steven ye Son of Benjamin Swett & of Esther His wife was borne 13: 7 mo 73

Benjamin ye Son of Nathaniel Bachelder & of Deborah his wife borne ye 19: 7 mo 73

Shuah ye Daughter of Benjamin fifield & of Mary his wife borne 27: 7 mo 1673

John ye son of John Taylor & of Deborah his wife was borne ye 26: 8 mo 73

Sarah ye Daughter of John Clifford & Sarah his wife borne ye 30: 8 mo 73

Mary ye Daughter of Abraham Perkins & Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 20: 9 mo 1673

(H. T. R., II: 247.)

Abigail ye Daughter of Samuel Dalton & of Mehetabel His wife was borne 21: 9 mo 1673

Abigail ye Daughter of Abraham Cole & of Mary his wife was borne ye 5: 10 mo 73

Ruth ye Daughter of Benjamin Shaw & of Ester his wife was borne ye 24: 10 mo 73

Abigail ye Daughter of Isaac Marston & of Elizabeth his wife was born ye 25: 10 mo 73

Abigail ye Daughter of John Casse & of Martha his wife was born ye 11: 11 mo 1673

Josiah ye son of Joseph Shaw & of Elizabeth His wife was borne ye 13: 11 mo 1673

1673—Moses ye son of Hezron Levitt and of Martha his wife was born ye 30: 11 mo 73

John ye son of Thomas Webster & of Sarah his wife was borne ye 16: 12: 73

1674—Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joseph Chase & of Rachel his wife borne 11: 1 mo 1674

Hope the daughter of John Hussey & of Rebecah His wife was borne ye 19: 1 mo 1674

Steven ye son of John Smith & of Huldah his wife was born 23: 2 mo 1674

Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Mason & Elizabeth his wife born 5: 3 mo 1674

James ye son of James Hobes & of Sarah his wife was Borne ye 26: 3 mo 74

Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Garland & of Elizabeth his wife 16: 5 mo 1674

John ye son of Phillip Towle & of Isabel His wife was Borne ye 23: 5 mo 74

Rowland ye son of m^r Seaborn Cotton & Prudence his wife born 29: 6 mo 74

Sarah ye Daughter of Isaac Godfree & of Hanna his wife born 29: 6 mo 74

Mary ye Daughter of Gershon Elkins & Mary his wife borne 2: 7 mo 1674

John ye son of m^r Andrew Wiggin & Hannah his wife borne ye 4: 7 mo 74

Jeremiah ye son of Edward Gove & of Hannah his wife born—8 mo 74

Henery ye son of Joseph Dow & Mary his wife born ye 7: 9 mo 74

Peter ye son of Peter Johnson & of Ruth his wife borne ye 25: 9 mo 74 the week after his fathers Death

Susanna ye Daughter of ffrancis Page & Meribah his wife born 20: 10 m 74

Martha ye Daughter of John Redman Ju^r & Martha his wife born 23: 10 mo 74

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Daniel Dow & Elizabeth His wife born 28: 11 mo 74

Samuell ye son of Daniel Tilton & of Mehetabel his wife was Borne ye 14: 12 mo 1674

Bradstreet Wiggins the son of Andrew & Hanna Wiggins was Borne att Quamscott———

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 58.]

Births of Joseph Hills Children and his own

Joseph Hill Son of Joshua Hill was Born May 17 Day 1743

Ruben Hill Son of Joseph Hill & Molly his wife Born July the 9th Day 1765

Joshua Hill Son of Joseph Hill and Molly his wife was Born November 27th Day 1766

Jonathan Hill Son of Joseph Hill and Molly his wife was Born September 29th Day 1768

Rachel Hill Daughter of Joseph Hill and Molly his wife was Born March 29th 1771

Molley Hill Daughter of Joseph Hill & Molly his wife was Born December 23d Day 1772

Molly Hill Daughter of Joseph Hill and Molley his wife Deceased December ye 29th Day 1772

Jeames Hill Son of Joseph Hill and Moly his wife was Born January 23d Day 1774

Polley Hill Daughter of Joseph Hill and Molly his wife was Born June 17th Day 1776

Lydia Hill Daughter to Joseph Hill & Molly his wife born July 11th Day 1778

Nancy Hill Daughter to Joseph Hill & Molly his wife was born July 23d Day 1780

Betty Hill Daughter of Joseph Hill & Molly his wife was born March 3d Day 1783

David Hill Son of Joseph Hill & Molly his wife was born March 20th Day 1785

(S. T. R., II : 192.)

Births of Joseph Mason Children

Jonathan Mason Son of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his wife was Born July 27th Day 1744

Jeremiah Mason Son of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his wife was Born May 13th Day 1746

Mary Mason Daughter of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his wife was Born August 26th Day 1748

Elizabeth Mason Daughter of Joseph Mason and Elizabeth his wife was born Feb^{ry} 21st Day 1750

Martha Daughter of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth was Born March the 1st Day 1754

John Mason Son of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his wife was Born October 22^{d} Day 1755

Simeon Mason Son of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his wife was Born January 17th Day 1758

Shuah Mason Daughter of Joseph Mason and Elizabeth his wife was born August 24th Day 1760

Anna Mason Daughter of Joseph Mason and Elizabeth his wife was Born January 13th D 1763

Joseph Mason Jun Son of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 17th Day 1765

Levi Mason Son of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his wife was Born September 25th Day 1767

Sarah Mason Daughter of Joseph Mason and Elizabeth his wife was Born November 20th Day 1769

(S. T. R., II : 193.)

Benjamin Hoit Son of Daniel Hoit & Molly his wife was Born Decemb^{r} 3 day 1774

Here Follows the Ages of Elijah French Family

Elijah French Son of Andrew French Ju^{r} born November 3^{d} day 1758

Mary French Wife of Elijah French born May 29th 1763

Hannah French Daughter of Elijah French & Mary his wife born March 10th day 1786

Andrew French Son of Elijah French & Mary his wife born February 2^{d} day 1789

Cheef French Son of Elijah French & Mary his wife born the 31 Day of Decem^{r} 1791

(S. T. R., II : 228.)

Here follows the births of Ja^{b} Lane family

Jabez Lane Son of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife born May 16th 1760

Eunice Colcord Daughter of Gid' Colcord & Rachal his wife was born March 25, 1763

Jabez Lane & Eunice Colcord were Married October 2^{d} Day 1783

Anna Lane Daughter of Jabez Lane & Eunice his wife born Dec^{b} 27th 1784

Martha Lane Daughter of Jab^{z} Lane & Eunice his wife born Jany 28th Day 1787

Mary Lane Daughter Ja^{b} Lane & Eunice his wife born March 10th 1789

George Lane Son of Ja^{b} Lane & Eunice his wife born July 14th Day 1791

Elizabeth Lane born March 7th 1794.

Charles Lane born Nov. 27th 1796.

Andrew Colcord Lane born July 1st 1799.

Edmund James Lane born June 6th 1802.

Lucy Lane born May 12th 1805.

Lucy Lane Died Dec. 30, 1844. (S. T. R., II : 235.)

Here follows the births of Stephen Pipers family

Stephen Piper Son of———was born may 14th 1733

Abigail Wiggin Daugh^{t} to Capt Thomas Wiggin was born August 28th Day 1737

Stephen Piper & Abigail Wiggin was Married June 20th 1754

Molly Piper Daughter of Stephen Piper & Abigal his wife was born Janu^{r} 30th 1756

Patience Piper Daughter of Stephen Piper & Abigal his wife was born Feb^{r} 26th 1758

Stephen Piper Son of Stephen Piper & Abigal his wife was born June 23^{d} 1760

Abigail Piper Daughter of Stephen Piper & Abigal his wife was born Apr^{l} 23^{d} 1762

Nathaniel Piper Son of Stephen Piper & Abigal his wife was born Apr^{l} 16th 1764

Sarah Piper Daughter of Stephen Piper & Abigal his wife was born Ap^{l} 8, 1766

Sarah Piper Daughter of Step^{h} Piper & Abig^{l} his wife Departed this life May 6th 1778

Israel Piper Son of Step^{h} Piper & Abig^{l} his wife was born July 4th 1768

Elizabeth Piper Daughter of Steph^{n} Piper & Abig^{l} his wife was born Nov^{br} 5th 1770

Tabitha Piper Daughter of Step^{h} Piper & Abig^{l} his wife born Apr^{l} 24th 1773

Thomas Piper Son of Stephen Piper & Abig^{l} his wife was born Novem^{br} 25th 1776

Hepzibah Piper Daug^{h} of Steph^{n} Piper & Abig^{l} his wife was born Janu^{r} 13th 1779

Susannah Piper Daug^{h} of Steph^{n} Piper & Abig^{l} his wife was born June 20th 1782

Nancy Piper Daughter of Step^{h} Piper & Abig^{l} his wife was born May 4th 1784 (S. T. R., II : 271.)

Here follows the births of James Dimans family

Samuel Diman Son of James Diman and Esther his wife born Nov^{b} 1 Day 1780

Mary Diman Daughter of James Diman & Esther his wife born March 12th A D 1783

Eunice Diman Daughter of James Diman & Esther his wife born Feb^{r} 18th 1785

Lois Diman Daughter of James Diman & Esther his wife born March 26 Day 1787

James Diman Son of James Diman & Esther his wife born May 13th Day 1789

(S. T, R., II: 272.)

Here follows the Births of Daniel Clarks Family

Rachel Clark Daughter of Daniel Clark & Hannah his wife was born Feb^{r} 27th Day 1758

Anna Clark Daughter of Daniel Clark & Hannah his wife was born May 13th Day 1759

Benjamin Clark Son of Daniel Clark & Hannah his wife was born Jan^{ry} 20th Day 1761

Martha Clark Daughter of Daniel Clark & Hannah his wife was born April 6th Day 1763

John Clark Son of Daniel Clark and Hannah his Wife born Feb^{ry} the 3^{d} Day 1768

Hannah Clark Daughter of Daniel Clark & Hannah his wife born Octo^{br} the 31 Day 1770

Jonathan Clark Son of Daniel Clark & Hannah his wife born Decem^{br} the 18th Day 1772

(S. T. R., II: 273.)

Here follows the births of Joseph Clarks family

Joseph Clark born May 9th Day old stile 1719

Deborah his wife born———

Nicholas Son of Joseph Clark & Deborah his wife born October the 20th old stile A D 1745

Jonth Clark Son of Joseph Clark & Deborah his wife born January 9th Day A D 1748

John Clark Son of Joseph Clark & Deborah his wife born November 19th A D 1749

Joseph Clark Son of Joseph Clark & Deborah his wife born January 4th A D 1752

Taylor Clark Son of Joseph Clark & Deborah his wife born June 9th Day A D 1754

Sarah Clark Daughter of Joseph Clark & Deborah his wife born March 31st Day A D 1757

David Clark Son of Joseph Clark and Deborah his wife born June the 11th Day A D 1760

(S. T. R., II: 274.)

Here follows the births & Deaths of David Crocketts family

David Crockett Son of Ephr Crockett born March 28th old Stile A D 1745

Sarah Thompson wife of David Crockett born November the 4th A D 1751

Nancy Crockett Daughter of David Crockett & Sarah his wife born May 4th Day 1769

Sally Crockett Daughter of David Crockett born March 21st A D 1771

Martha Crockett Daughter of David Crockett & Sarah his wife born April 22d A D 1773

Jonathan Crockett Son of David Crockett & Sarah his wife born August 21st Day 1775

Patty Crockett Daughter of David Crockett & Sarah his wife born December 8th A D 1777

David Crockett Son of David Crockett & Sarah his wife born March the 7th A D 1780

Daniel Crockett Son of David Crockett & Sarah his wife born April 4th A D 1782

Andrew Crockett Son of David Crockett & Sarah his wife born September 9th A D 1784

Hannah Crockett Daughter of David Crockett & Sarah his wife born December 29th A D 1786

Polly Crockett Daughter of David Crockett & Sarah his wife born July 2d Day A D 1789

Martha Crockett Daughter of David Crockett & Sarah his wife Departed this life November A D 1777

Ephraim Crockett, son of David Crockett & Sarah his wife was born May 12th 1792

Betty Crockett was born July 2d 1794

(S. T. R., II: 275.)

Here follows the births & deaths of Simon Wiggins family

Lieut Simon Wiggin was born August 12th 1701

Lieut Simon Wiggin Departed this life August the 11th Day 1757

Susannah Sherburne wife of Simon Wiggin was born March 13th Day 1703 & Departed this life July 9th Day 1763

Simon Wiggin Son of the above named Simon & Susannah his wife was born March 4th Day 1734

Hannah Marble was born February the 14th Day 1737

Simon Wiggin Esqr and Hannah Marble was married July the 22^{d} Day 1756

Betty Wiggin Daughter of Simon Wiggin & Hannah his wife was born on Satterday September the 10th Day 1757

Betty Wiggin Daughter of Simon Wiggin & Hannah his wife Departed this Life March 18th 1759

Simon Wiggin Son of Simon Wiggin and Hannah his wife was born on Friday January 5th 1759

(S. T. R., II: 276.)

Anna Wiggin Daughter of Simon Wiggin & Hannah his wife was born on Tuesday April 15th Day 1760

Sarah Wiggin Daughter of Simon Wiggin & Hannah his wife was born on Satterday June 5th Day 1762

Hannah Wiggin Daughter of Simon Wiggin & Hannah his wife was born Monday September 24th Day 1764

Betty Wiggin Daughter of Simon Wiggin & Hannah his wife born Wednesday the 17th Day 1766

David Wiggin Son of Simon Wiggin & Hannah his wife was born on Satterday June the 17th Day 1769

Jane Wiggin Daughter of Simon Wiggin and Hannah his wife was born on Monday nine oclock A: M: May the 20th Day 1771 (S. T. R., II: 277.)

Here follows the births of Samuel Neals family

Samuel Neal Son of Samuel Neal & his wife born March 22th Day 1755

Andrew Neal Son of Samuel & his wife born January 19th Day 1758

Jeremiah Neal Son of Samuel Neal & his wife born November 4th Day 1759

Joseph Neal born March 23^{d} Day 1762

John Neal Son of Samuel Neal & his wife Born March the 10th Day 1764

Elizabeth Neal Daughter of Samuel Neal & his wife born May 29th Day 1768

Mary Neal Daughter of Samuel Neal & his wife was born June the 1st Day 1770

Sarah Neal Daughter of Samuel Neal & his wife born June the 23^{d} Day 1773

Abigail Neal Daughter of Samuel Neal & his wife was born January 29th 1775

Deborah Neal Daughter of Samuel Neal & his wife was born January 22^{d} Day 1778

(S. T. R., II: 278)

Here follows the births of Capt Joseph Jones Boyntons family

Joseph J. Boynton was born the tenth of October 1753

Rebekah Thurston wife of Said Joseph J. Boynton was born the 14th of October 1757

Joseph Boynton & Rebekah Thurston was Married March 13th Day 1777

Joseph Warren Boynton Son of Joseph J. Boynton Reb^{k} his wife born Octo^{b} 17th D 1779

Alexander Scammells Boynton Son of Joseph J. Boynton & Reb^{k} his wife was born January 7th Day 1782

Lydia Boynton Daughter of Joseph J. Boynton Reb^{k} his wife born Septemb^{r} 29th Day 1784

Nathaniel Boynton Son of Joseph J. Boynton & Reb^{k} his wife born the 14th Day—1786

(S. T. R., II: 279.)

Here follows the births of Ezra Barkers Children

Martha Barker Daughter of Ezra Barker and Anna his wife born December the 26 Day 1751

Levi Barker Son of Ezra Barker and Abigal his Second wife was born November 26 Day 1769

Here follows the births of Reuben French Family

Reuben French Son of William French & Olive his wife was born 1st Day of December 1765

Lydia his wife was born January 26th 1766

Thomas French Son of Reuben French & Lydia his wife was born—1786

Lucy C. French Daughter of Reuben French & Lydia his wife was born—1788

Polly French Daughter of Reuben French & Lydia his wife was born—1790

(S. T. R., II: 280.)

Here follows the births of Thomas Frenchs Family

Thomas French was born March 14th Day 1739

Anna Tilton wife of Thomas French born Feb^{r} 13th 1748

Thomas French Jun Son of Thomas French & Anna his wife born March the 10th Day 1765

Anna French Daughter of Thomas & Anna his wife was born March 1st Day 1767

Abraham French Son of Thomas & Anna his wife born October 21st Day 1768

Daniel Tilton French Son of Thomas & Anna his wife was born August 21st Day 1771

Levi French Son of Thomas & Anna his wife was born October the 9th Day 1773

Mark French Son of Thomas & Anna his wife was born June 27th Day 1775

Thomas French Senor Departed this Life October the 21st 1775

Here follows the births of Nathaniel Averys Family

Nathaniel Avery born June 28th Day 1751

Chase Avery Son of Nathaniel Avery and Anna his wife was born Sept 22 Day 1778

Nathaniel Avery Son of Nathaniel Avery and Anna his wife was born July 17th Day 1780

(S. T. R., II: 281.)

Here follows the births of Capt Joseph Hoits family

Mary Hoit Daughter of Joseph Hoit & Hannah Hoit his wife was born August the 6th 1742

Jonathan Hoit Son of Joseph Hoit & Sarah his wife & Hannah Daughter of Joseph Hoit & Sarah his wife, twins were born May the 31st Day 1745

Sarah Hoit Daughter of Joseph Hoit & Sarah Hoit his wife born March 19th 1747

Benja Hoit Son of Joseph & Sarah his wife born March 20th 1749

Daniel Hoit Son of Joseph Hoit & Sarah his wife born Decemb 25th 1750

Joseph Hoit Jun Son of Joseph Hoit & Sarah his wife born January 21st 1753

Jemima Hoit Daughter of Joseph Hoit & Sarah his wife born Febr 16th 1756

Elizabeth Hoit Daughter of Joseph Hoit Deborah his Second wife born Octobr 14, 1760

Joseph Hoit Father to Capt Joseph Hoit Departed this Life May 24th 1753 in Sixty-ninth year of his age

Hannah his wife Departed this Life March the 9th 1774 in the 87 year of her age

(S. T. R., II: 282.)

Mr Stephen Thurston of Stratham & Miss Betty Wiggin Daughter of Capt Jonathan Wiggin were Married December the 15th Day A. D. 1785 by Isaac Mansfield Pastor of the First Church in Exeter as by his certicarket will appear

Mr Joseph Hoag & Mrs Mary Palmer were married March the 29, 1786 by the Reverend Mr Isaac Mansfield of Exeter

Enoch Clark & Polly Robinson were married September the 12th A. D. 1789 married by Revd J. Miltimore

Stephen March Esqr & Abigail Robinson was Married November 24th Day 1789

(S. T. R., II: 283.)

Here follows the Births of Capt Nicholas Rowlings family

Nicholas Rowlling Son of Joshua Rowlling Born June 15th 1743

Abigal Tilton now wife of N Rowlling Born October 21st Day 1745

Hannah Rowlings Daughter of N Rowlings Born Febr 28th 1763

Elisha Rowlings Son of N Rowling & Abigl his wife Born May 29th 1765

Nicholas Rowling Son of N Rowling & Abigl his wife born June 20th Day 1767

Daniel Rowlings Son of Nich Rowlling & Abigl his wife born July 22d Day 1770

Daniel Rowlings Son of N Rowling & Abigl his wife Departed this Life Apriel 19 Day 1783

Mary Rowllins Daughter of N Rollings & Abigal his wife born June 3d Day 1772

Levi Rowlings Son of N Rowlings & Abigal his wife born October 31th Day 1774

Mark Rowlings Son of N Rowlings & Abigal his wife born July 4th Day 1777

Asa Rowlings Son of N Rowlings & Abigal his wife born March 15th 1780

Asa Rowlling Son of N Rowling & Abigl his wife Departed this Life April 22,1783

Nancy Rolling Daughter of N Rowlings & A His Wife born May 15th 1782

Elisha Rollings Second Son of Nicholas Rolling & Abigal his wife born the 25th of June A D 1786

(S. T. R., II: 284.)

Departed this Life a Child of Elisha Frenches May—1785

Departed this Life Reuben Stockbridge July the 3d Day 1785

Elisha Rolling Son of Nicholas Rollings Departed this Life June the 15, 1786 aged 21 years 17 Days

The Widow Davis Departed this Life January—1788

Mrs French wife of William French departed this Life February 1788

The widow Swain died September 1787

Capt Joseph Hoit Departed this Life July 1789
Ens^{i} William French Departed this life January—1790
Stephen Woodward departed this Life January 1790
Daniel Mason departed this Life Feb^{r} 1790
Samuel Wiggin departed this Life March 1790
William Moor Juner departed this life March 1790
Joseph Clark departed this Life March 1790
Samuel Leavitt departed this Life March 1790
All the above named 7 persons Butt Mr Moor were upwards of 70 years of age

(S. T. R., II: 295.)

Mr James Merrill Departed this Life March 1784
Mr Winthrop Hill Son of John Hill Departed this life March 23^{d} 1784
George Wiggin Son of Mark Wiggin Departed this Life March 13^{d} Day 1784
The widow Stockbridge Departed this life 1784
Mrs Rachel Hill widdow of Joshua Hill Departed this life September 7th Day 1784
An infant child of Mr Joseph Merrills Departed this Life July 1784
Mrs Hannah Leavitt wife of Josiah Leavitt Departed this Life October 23 Day 1784
Mrs Mehetable Wiggin wife of Capt Jonathan Wiggin Departed this Life November 14 Day 1784
Mr Edward Mason Departed this Life Decem^{b} 17 1784
A child of Mr Daniel Hilton Departed this Life Decem^{b}—1784
Ephraim Dockum Departed this Life Jan^{r} 1785
Mrs Elizabeth French wife of Daniel French J^{r} & her Infant Child Departed this life Jan^{r} 20, 1785
Samuel Piper Son of Samuel Piper J^{r} Departed this Life January 21st 1785
Molly French Daughter of Elisha French Died Mar 1785
The Rev^{r} Joseph Adams Departed this Life Feb^{r} 24th 1785
Mrs Tibbets wife of Ep^{h} Tibbets Departed this Life Feb^{r} 28 Day 1785
Samuel Kennison was Drowned April the 14th 1785
The Widow Neal Departed this Life May 4th 1785
Cesar a Negro man Departed this Life May 4th 1785
Ephr^{m} Crockett Departed this Life May 7th 1785

(S. T. R., II: 286.)

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 80.]

[Finding one family record given in New Style dating when it should have been in Old Style dating and fearing there may be other instances of similar wrong dating, it is thought best and safest to give the month by number as given in the original record and not by name as at first intended. These records prior to 1752 are in Old Style. March being the first, and February the twelfth month.]

Joseph Varney.
Abigail Robinson; page 10.
Married at Dover, 5, 6 mo. 1712.
Their children:
Joseph; page 31.
Mary; page 26; married Samuel Varney.
Elizabeth; page 28; married Sylvanus Hussey.
Hannah; married Paul Hussey.
John Canney.
Sarah Austin; page 10.
Married at Dover, 22, 10 mo. 1712.
Joseph Austin; page 11; died 20, 6 mo. 1776.
[Wife's name not given.]
Married at Dover.
[Their children:]
Rose; page 33; married Paul Pinkham.
Joseph; died 16, 6 mo. 1776.
Paul; died 9, 6 mo. 1776.

(F. F. R., I: 15.)

William Horn.
Mary Varney; page 10; died 18, 9 mo. 1735.
Married at Dover, 19, 10 mo. 1713.
Their children:
Sarah, born 31, 6 mo. 1714; page 25.
Nathaniel Austin; [son of Thomas Austin.]
Catherine Neale; [daughter of Andrew Neale of Kittery.]
Married at Dover, November 22, 1714.
Their children born in Dover:

Sarah, born 14, 9 mo. 1719; page 26; married Ebenezer Pinkham.
Anna, 17, 6 mo. 1721; page 31; married Maul Hanson.
Nathaniel, 25, 4 mo. 1723.
Rebecca, 23, 1 mo. 1725; page 30; married Simeon Hill.
Nicholas, 15, 10 mo. 1727; page 31.
Mary, 17, 8 mo. 1730; page 30; married Stephen Hanson.
Priscilla, 4, 3 mo. 1732; page 36; married Caleb Hodgdon.
Andrew, 8, 8 mo. 1733; page 38.
James, 13, 5 mo. 1735.
Elijah, 3, 6 mo. 1738; page 41.

Joshua Waymouth; page 10.
Sarah Dennett.

These were not members of Friends nor married among them. They had several children, two of whom were convinced, vizt.

Mary, born; married Nathan Hoag of Hampton.
Mehitable, 4 mo. 1731; page 35; married Elijah Jenkins.

Note.—Mehitable was born at Richmond, on the Kennebec; was convinced and educated at Dover; lived with Tabitha Jenkins.

(F. F. R., I: 16.)

Joseph Estes; died 15, 5 mo. 1770.
Mary Robinson; page 10; died 26, 1 mo. 1777.

Married at Dover, 19, 8 mo. 1719.
Their children born in Dover:

Samuel, born 16, 6 mo. 1720; died 28, 8 mo. 1720.
Elijah, 7, 7 mo. 1721; page 29.
Susannah, 19, 2 mo. 1724; page 28; married Jacob Sawyer; died 7, 12 mo. 1749.
Richard, 16, 3 mo. 1727; died 5, 12 mo. 1728.
Sarah, 28, 6 mo. 1729; died 5, 6 mo. 1736.
Robert, 2. 5 mo. 1732; died 20, 6 mo. 1736.
Mary, 8, 6 mo. 1737; page 39; married Moses Varney.

Samuel Hill.
Hannah Allen.

Married 20, 12 mo. 1720/1.

(F. F. R., I: 17.)

Stephen Varney;* page 10; died 21, 3 mo. 1771.
Mercy Hanson; page 12; died 4, 11 mo. 1790.

Married at Dover, 7, 8 mo. 1721.
Their children born in Dover:

*This record taken mostly from record in Vol. I.—Ed.

Stephen, born July 13, 1723; page 32; died 30, 3 mo. 1787.
Nathan, March 31, 1725; page 39;
Daniel, November 28, 1726; page 41.
Aaron, June 15, 1728; died.
Mercy, March 15, 1730; married Jonathan Dame; died 29, 3 mo. 1810.
Judith, November 14, 1731; page 37; married Enoch Hoag.
Moses, September 10, 1734; page 39.
Joshua, February 7, 1737; page 46.
Tobias, October 10, 1738; page 50.
Joseph, August 7, 1740; page 47; died 11, 12 mo. 1780.

Otis Pinkham.
Abigail Tibbetts; page 11.
Married at Dover, November 22, 1721.
Their children:*
Paul, born 3, 4 mo. 1730; page 33.

Ephraim Tibbetts; page 11.
Anne Allen.
Married at Dover, November 6, 1722.

Thomas Tuttle.
Mary Brackett; convinced by John Churchman's testimony; died 28, 2 mo. 1773.
Married out from Friends.
Their children born in Dover:
Mary, born 29, 12 mo. 1723; page 30; married Daniel Twombly.
Hope, 25, 8 mo. 1725; page 34; married Richard Scammon.
Sarah, 16, 4 mo. 1727; page 31; married John Hanson.
Elisha, 14, 2 mo. 1729; died.
Samuel, 3, 1 mo. 1731.
Thomas, 27, 4 mo. 1733; page 38.
Abigail, 25, 2 mo. 1735; page 39; married Nathan Varney.
Ebenezer, 5, 2 mo. 1737; page 47.
Reuben, 26, 3 mo. 1739; page 40.
Bathsheba, 28, 7 mo. 1741; page 47; married Joseph Varney.
Tabitha, 18, 7 mo. 1744; died.

(F. F. R., I: 18.)

*The children of Otis and Abigail (Tibbetts) Pinkham were:
Samuel, b. 26 Sept. 1722; m. Susanna Canney.
Anne, b. 30 April 1724; died unmarried.
Rose, b. 18 March 1725-6; m. James Tuttle.
Paul, b. 3, 4 mo. 1730; m. Rose Austin.
John, b. 29 August 1739; m. Phebe Tibbetts.

John Varney; page 10.
Sarah Robinson; page 10.
Married at Dover, March 26, 1723.
Samuel Twombly; died 9 mo. 1769.
Judith Hanson; page 12; died 23, 6 mo. 1793.
Married at Dover, November 26, 1723.
Their children born in Dover:
Anne, born 15, 8 mo. 1724; married out to James Nock.
Samuel, 18, 1 mo. 1726; married out and left Friends; dismissed 18, 2 mo. 1786.
Jonathan, 12, 8 mo. 1727; married out.
Tobias, 24, 10 mo. 1728; died 25, 11 mo. 1809.
Judith, 25, 7 mo. 1730; married out to Capt. John Gage.
Rebecca, 31, 3 mo. 1737.
Isaac, 22, 3 mo. 1739; died 2, 1 mo. 1824.
William Frye; page 11.
Abigail Varney; page 10; died 3, 3 mo. 1766.
Married at Dover, 15, 7 mo. 1724.
Their children born in Kittery:
Mary, born 25, 5 mo. 1725; died 16, 9 mo. 1730.
Martha, 5, 9 mo. 1726; page 33; removed to Salem 1765; died at Bolton.
Ebenezer, 31, 8 mo. 1728; died 25, 9 mo. 1728.
Hannah, 6, 10 mo. 1729; page 33; died 4, 3 mo. 1754.
John, 22, 11 mo. 1731/2; removed to Salem, certificate 23, 2 mo. 1765.
Ebenezer, 30, 6 mo. 1734; page 38; disowned 23, 5 mo. 1778.
Mary, 7, 1 mo. 1737/8.
Abigail, 26, 1 mo. 1741; page 45; married Joseph Meader.
James Clark; died 1767.
Sarah Layton; died 1770.
Married 16, 11 mo. 1717/18.
Their children:
Jonathan, born.
Sarah; married out to Richard Swain.
James.
Remembrance, 25, 10 mo. 1732; page 42.
Martha, 23, 6 mo. 1735; page 41; married Daniel Varney.
Israel Hodgdon; page 27.
Hannah Hanson; page 13.
Married at Dover, 9, 8 mo. 1725.
Their children:

Sarah, born 12, 11 mo. 1725; page 29; married Elijah Estes.
Timothy, 22, 5 mo. 1727.
Caleb, 27, 1 mo. 1732; page 36.

Isaac Twombly; page 19; died 2, 1 mo. 1824; married out to Mary Hanson, and both afterwards became members; she died 9, 8 mo. 1837.

Their children:

Elizabeth, born 11, 9 mo. 1771; died 27, 1 mo. 1831.
Molly; never a member; married David Clark.
Isaac, 17, 2 mo. 1782; page 102; married Abial Green.
Mary, never a member; married Samuel Jackson.

Elizabeth and Isaac were received by their own request. (F. F. R., I: 19.)

Andrew Neale.
[Wife's name not given.]

Married at Hampton, 1724.

Richard Scammon; page 34.
Susanna Varney.

Married at Dover, 8, 10 mo. 1724.

Thomas Hanson; page 14; died 17, 6 mo. 1773.

Patience Mason; no account appears of her being a member till now; died 3, 2 mo. 1772. [She was daughter of Peter and Mary Mason of Dover.]

Married at Dover, 8, 10 mo. 1724.

Their son:

Thomas, born; page 32.

Daniel Libbey.
Eleanor Meader.

Married at Dover, 10, 11 mo. 1724.

Stephen Hussey;* died 8, 5 mo. 1770.
Eunice Baxter; died 9, 6 mo. 1768.

Married.

Their children, born in Biddeford except the last three who were born at Berwick:

Daniel, born 3, 8 mo. 1744; disowned 18, 8 mo. 1787.
Batchelor, 1, 6 mo. 1745; page 47.
William, 22, 6 mo. 1747; died 29, 6 mo. 1747.
Margaret, 26, 7 mo, 1748.
Deborah, 6, 1 mo. 1751; page 54; married Paul Rogers.
Hipzibah, 22, 12 mo. 1753; married William Purinton of Falmouth.

*Stephen Hussey was son of Batchelor and Abigail (Hall) Hussey of Nantucket, and later of Biddeford.—ED.

Phebe, 28, 4 mo. 1755; died 20, 8 mo. 1792.
Stephen, 1, 7 mo. 1757; removed to Falmouth, certificate 20, 8 mo. 1785.
Ruth, 18; 8 mo. 1759; died 6, 1 mo. 1793.
Paul, 7, 5 mo. 1762; removed to Falmouth, certificate 21, 6 mo. 1788.
Miriam, 1, 7 mo. 1764; page 77; married Joshua Jenkins.
Walter, 15, 10 mo. 1766; died 14, 3 mo. 1767.

(F. F. R., I: 20.)

Peter Varney; page 12.
Sarah Norton.
Married 1724.
No children.
Tobias Hanson; page 12.
Judith Varney; page 10.
Married at Dover, 27, 10 mo. 1726.
Their children born in Dover:
Anne, born; page 42; married Joseph Cartland.
Mary; page 40; married out to Jedediah Varney.
Elizabeth; page 40; married Reuben Tuttle:
Aaron; page 51.
Patience, 12, 4 mo. 1743; page 41; married Benjamin Meader.
Moses, 1, 12 mo. 1744; page 49.
Mercy; married Benjamin Connor.
Nathaniel Varney; page 10: died 9, 6 mo. 1776.
Content Gaskill.
Married at Salem, 1727.
Their children:
Patience, born 15, 6 mo, 1728; married I. Rogers and moved to Hampton.
Lydia, 20, 12 mo. 1729; page 33; married Isaac Rogers.
Otis, died.
Hezekiah, 28, 10 mo. 1733; page 37.
David, died.
Margaret.
Nathaniel; page 38.
Otis.
Silas; married out.
David; married out and left Friends. His death is uncertain.
Bethiah; page 44; married Daniel Hussey.

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

ADMISSIONS TO KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH. 1725—1737.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 72.]

1728—August ye 25 Trustram Samborn and His wife Simon French Ichabod Clough and Sarah Magoon

Novem^r ye 28 Hannah Webster wife of Ebenezer Webster

1729—March ye 2 Isaac Griffin and His wife and Sam^ll Webster Abigail Sweat wife of Benjamin by a Dismission from the Church at Salisbury

April ye 13 John Darling and His wife Abigail Easeman wife of Thomas Easeman and Elizabeth Smith wife Wm Smith were Received by Dismission from ye Church at Salisbury

May the 25 Sarah French wife of Simon and Sarah Clifford

July ye 6 Admitted Jeremiah Bean

August ye 17 Benjamin French and his wife by a Dismission from Salisbury

1730—Feb^ry ye 8 Admitted Mrs Gilman wife of Jacob Gilman

Feb^ry ye 15 By a Dismission from Stafford admitted Sarah Johnson

April ye 2 Fast Day Sarah Young wife of John Young was admitted

April ye 12 Was admitted By Dismissions from other Churches Samuel Lock and His wife Edward Fifield and His wife and Sarah Bean ye wife of Jeremiah Bean

Sept: ye 27 Tabitha Welch Daughter of Samuel Welch

Oct: ye 11 Robert Stuart and His wife By a dismission from the Church of Bifield

Novem^r ye 1^rst Abigail Hubbard wife of Richard was admitted

1731—Feb^ry ye 21 Elizabeth Webster wife of Jeremiah Webster

August ye 15 The wife of Tristram Samborn by a Dismission from Hampton

Sept. ye 26 Abigail Samborn Daughter of John Samborn

1732—July ye 9 The wife of Jer^{h} Prescot By a Dism^{n} from ye Ch^{h} of Hampton

August ye 20 William Bointon and his wife By a Dism^{n} from ye Church at Salisbury and Naomi wife of Daniel Blazdel of Almesbury

Oct: ye 8 Sarah Fifield Daughter of Joseph Fifield

Novem^{r} 19 Rachel Daughter of Ebenezer Webster admitted

1733—Jan^{ry} ye 7 Mary wife of Ephraim Elkins admitted

April ye 15 John Fifield Junr and Dorothy his wife and Abigail wife of Obed Elkins

(K. F. C. R., I: 19.)

1733—May ye 27 Judith Daughter of John Darling admitted

Oct: ye 7 Abigail wife of Benjamin Morril By a Dismission from Salisbury

Novr ye 18 Isaac Godfrey and His wife were admitted

1734—March ye 31 Mary Crosby was admitted

May ye 19 Sarah Tilton By a Dismision from ye Church Salisbury

Decem^{r} ye 1 Joseph Greely Junr was admitted

1735—March ye 16 Admitted Daniel Darling and His wife

Sept: ye 14 Admitted by a Dismision from ye Church Dr Brown and Thomas Brown and His wife from Newbury Newtown

Oct: 19 Katherine Kelley and Mehitabel Collcord admitted

Oct: ye 26 John Darling Junr and Mary wife of Jedediah Philbrick Abigail ye wife of William Buzzel Junr By Recomendation from Sal.

Decem^{r} ye 7 Admitted Josiah Tilton and Ebenezer Stevens Jun

1736—Jan^{ry} ye 18 Admitted Mary Colcord maiden

Feb^{ry} ye 1 Josiah Batchelor and Mary wife of Peter Samborn

March ye 14 Elizabeth wife of Phinehas Batchelor admitted

April ye 25 Mrs Brown wife of Dr Simeon Brown

June ye 6 Richard Tandy and ye wife of Josiah Batchelor

July ye 18 Ebenezer Batchelor and wife and Margaret Fifield

Sept: ye 5 Joanna Elkins and Naomi Darling Maidens

Novem^{r} ye 14 Margaret wife of John March admitted

(K. F. C. R., I: 20.)

KINGSTON DEATHS.
1725–1737.

An Account of the Deaths in y^{e} Revd Mr W^{d} Clark's time
1725—Jonathan Collings a Quaker died October y^{e} 15, 1725
Mary Samborn a Child Died Feb^{ry} 19, 1725/6
Samuel Easeman Esqr Died Feb^{ry} y^{e} 27
1726—Jacob Flanders Had a Child wch Died May y^{e} 16, 1726
Shuah Easeman Sam$^{ll's}$ wife Died August y^{e} 3
Benjamin Webster Had a —wch Octr y^{e} 26
1727—Mrs Morril Jacobs wife died Augt y^{e} 20, 1727
Joseph Clough Had a Child died Sept. y^{e} 9
Mrs Hilliard Died Sept 14 Aged 71 years
Ensign Trustram Samborn Had a Child wch Died Sep^{t} 23
Capt: Chandler Died Decem^{r} 24 after a very Long Illness
1728—Mrs Severns an Aged Woman died Feb^{ry} 6, 1727/8
April ye 10, 1728 Anne Sleeper Child of Eben^{r} Died
June 18 Daniel Ladd Had a Child died
Septr ye 19 Phillip Dow Had a Child wch died
Octr ye 9 Jonathan Samborn Lost a Child an Infant
Octr ye 30 Elizabeth Elkins Joseph's Child Died
(K. F. C. R., I: 6.)
November ye 6, 1728 William Webster son of Ebenezer Died
Novem^{r} ye 23 James Prescot an aged father died
Novem^{r} 29 Benjamin Webster Had a Child Died
1729—May ye 28, 1729 Died Samuel Lock a Child
Octr ye 28, Robert Stockman Buried an Infant
1730—Jan^{ry} ye 20 Died Ruth Darling aged about Half a year
Feb^{ry} ye 23 Edward Easeman Killed by the falling of a Tree
March ye 25 Samuel Tucker Lost a Child 3 quarters of a year old
May ye 6 Died Nehemiah Sleeper Eldest son of Joseph
July ye 14 Died John Magoon of a feaver
August ye 27 Died Scribner Huntoon Son of Philip Huntoon Jun
Sept: ye 7 Died Benjamin Philbrick son of Jedediah
Sept: ye 10 Died Thomas Philbrick son of Jedediah also
Oct: ye 8 Died Judith Samborn, Child of Trustram
Oct: ye 10 Thomas Webster Lost a young son

1730—Oct: ye 17 Died Mehitable Fifield Daughter of John a Child
Oct: ye 17 Died Moses Sweat son of Benjamin Sweat
Oct: ye 27 Cornelius Clough Lost a young Son
Oct: ye 30 Margaret French Eldest Daughter of Benjamin
Novem^r ye 4 John Barnard Lost his Eldest Son a lad
Novem^r ye 4 Died John Webster a lad son of Ebenezer
Novem^r ye 5 John Morgan Lost a Child
Novem^r ye 15 Samuel Tucker Lost an Infant son
November ye 29 Samuel Bean Lost a young Child
Decem^r ye 3 Died Acaicus Dent Daughter of Thomas
Decem^r ye 4 John Carter Lost a young Son
Decem^r ye 7 Died Thomas Dent Son of Thomas
1731—Jan^ry ye 8, 1731 John Ladd son of Daniel
Feb^ry ye 14 Died David Clough son of Ichabod
March ye 4 Died Abigail Lock a Child
April ye 18 Moses Sleeper Lost a young son
May ye 21 Died Mrs. Robie Wife of Ichabod Robie
July ye Begining Died Sarah Sleeper Child of Ebenezer
August ye 7 Robert Stockman Lost an Infant
July ye 9 Died Colman Bean son of Joseph Bean
August ye 26 John Clark Buried a young Child
August ye 28 Samuel Tucker Lost an Infant a Daughter
Sept. ye 15 or thereabouts Benjamin Sweat Lost an Infant
Novem^r ye 16, Samuel Welch Lost a young Child
Decem^r ye 11, Ebenezer Easeman Lost a Negro Boy
1732—March ye 29 1732 John Young Lost a young Daughter
May ye 9 Died Aron Sleeper an aged father The Same Day was Drowned The Eldest Son of Joseph Sleeper
July ye 15 Andrew Webster Lost a young Child
(K. F. C. R., I: 8.)
August the Begining John Carter lost a Child
Octo^r ye 12 Died the wife of Joseph Clough and the next day Octr Died Joseph Clough himself They Left Ten Children*
Octr ye 23 Daniel Blazdel lost an onely Daughter two years
Octr ye 25 Died a young Infant Orphan of Joseph Clough
Decem^r ye 20 Died Daniel Blazdle
1733—Jan^ry ye 20 1732/3 Moses Rowell was Killed by ye Caving of Earth

*The last four words are crossed.—Ed.

1733—March ye 7 Thomas Webster an aged man fell down dead in ye street

March ye 20 Jacob Infant son of Obediah Elkins Died in ye Night

April ye 19 Peter Samborn Lost an Infant Daughter

May ye 16 Died Moses a Twin son of John Young an Infant

June about ye Middle Ralf Blazdel ye Cooper Lost a Child

June ye 17 Ensign Samborn Lost a young Daughter

July ye Begining Joshua Prescut Lost an Infant

Sept: ye 25 Abigail Wife of Richard Hubbard Died of a Consumption

Decem^{r} ye 28 Died Aron Twin son of John Young

1734—Jan^{ry} ye 16 1733/4 Died Daniel Infant Son of Phineas Batchelor

March ye 22 Died Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Fifield

May ye 13 Mr Choate Lost a Negroe an Old man

May ye 18 Died John Son of Benjamin Wadleigh

Octr ye 18 Shuah Daughter of Jonath Webster Died

Octr ye 24 Died the aged Mr Severns

1735—Feb^{ry} ye 4 1735 Died Eliz^{h} Daughter of Phineas Batchelor

Feb^{ry} ye 11 John son of Peter Samborn a Child

March ye 30 Died the aged Mr Thomas Crosby

April ye 5 One Brown a new Com^{er} to town Had a Child Drowned

May ye 20 Died Parker son of John Morgan

May ye 26 Nathaniel Infant son of Jer^{h} Webster

May ye 27 John Another son of Jer^{h} Webster Died

May ye 28 Elizth ye onely surviveing Child of Jer^{h} Webster died

June ye 5 Deborah Child of Josiah Batchelor Died

June ye 7 Dorothy Daughter of Jacob Gilman Died

June ye 17 Samuel Lock Lost a Daughter

June ye 18 Ebenezer Sleeper Lost a son Both died with a Quinsy

June ye 19 Samuel Emons Eldest Daughter Died

June ye 21 Died David son of Joseph Greely

June ye 23 Samuel Emons Lost another

June ye 23 The Same Day Ebenezer Sleeper Lost another

June ye 25 Andrew Webster Lost his Child

June ye 25 Joseph Bean lost one of His Children

June ye 27 Died another of Joseph Beans Children

1735—June ye 28 Died Margaret Eldest Daughter of Joseph Be[an?]
June ye 30 Samuel Emons Lost another Child
July ye 1^rst Died Nathaniel youngest son of m^r Jos^e Greely (K. F. C. R., I: 10.)
July ye 4 1735 Died Daniel son of John Huntoon
July ye 8 Died Isaac Son of Isaac Godfrey
July ye 10 Died William Another son of Isaac Godfrey
July ye 11 Died Nathaniel the Other son of Isaac Godfrey
July ye 11 Died Gideon son of John Yonng
July ye 14 Died a Daughter of Benjamin French
July ye 16 Rachel Died Daughter of Richard Tandy
July ye 17 Died Richard ye youngest Son of Richard Tandy
July ye 17 Died Caleb Webster Brother of Jeremiah Webster
July ye 19 Died William ye Eldest son of William Smith
July ye 22 Died Mary youngest Child of John Huntoon
July ye 26 John Webster Lost a Child
July ye 27 Died ye Wife of ye Revd Mr Ward Clark and her Infant
July ye 28 Died Moses ye son of Deacon Elkins
July ye 28 Ralph Rlazdel Lost a Child
July ye 29 William Smith Lost an other Child
July ye 31 Jacob Flanders Lost a Child
July ye 31 Died Henery Youngest son Deacon Elkins
August ye 1 Obediah Elkins Lost a Child
August ye 6 Obediah Elkins Ther other Child
August ye 7 William Buzzel Lost a Child
August ye 9 John Clifford Lost a Child
August ye 10 Eliz: Daughter of Samuel Colcord Died
August ye 11 Samuel Bean Lost a Child
August ye 11 Dr Brown lost a Child an Onely Daughter
August ye 11 Joseph Elkins Lost His Eldest Daughter
August ye 12 Died Ruth Daughter of Simon French

WANTED.

The editor would like to know the address of the person or society who has the original book of records of Deacon Joshua Peirce, who for many years was town clerk of Portsmouth, N. H. It is believed some member of the Peirce family has the book.

RYE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. I, page 144.]

Reuel Garland and Patty Locke were joined in Marriage June 11th 1826

Elvina L. Garland Daughter of Reuel L. Garland and Patty his wife was born October 23d 1827

Abigail P. Garland their daughter born February 12, 1833

Joseph William Garland their son was born September 4th 1836

Thomas R. Garland their son was born February 7th 1839

(R. T. R., I : 333.)

William Foss son of Joshua Foss and Rachel his wife was born July the 12th 1769.

Abaiel Marden daughter of Benjamin Marden and Rachel his wife was born February 27, 1768

The Children of William Foss and Abaiel his wife are as follows viz.

Joshua Foss was born June the 21st 1790.

Sally Foss was born December the 3d 1791.

Benjamin Foss was born April the 28th 1794.

Rachel Foss was born August the 3d 1795.

Billy Rand son of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born October the 31st 1766.

Sarah Rand daughter of Billy Rand and Patty his wife was born April the 12th 1801.

Samuel Rand son of Billy Rand and Patty his wife was born July the 20th 1803.

Levi Rand son of Billy Rand and Patty his wife was born October the 24th 1810.

Thomas Goss and Sarah Marden joined in marriage December 17, 1801

William Goss son of Thomas Goss and Sarah his wife was born January the 21st 1803

Sheridan Goss son of Thomas Goss and Sarah his wife was born May 11th 1809

Sheridan Goss deceast December 23d 1813

Sarah Ann Goss Daughter of Thomas Goss and Sarah his wife was born April the 10th 1815

Sarah Goss wife of Thomas Goss deceast May 26th 1815

Thomas Goss and Abigail Locke joined in marriage June 2d 1816

John Sheridan Goss son of Thomas Goss and Abigail his wife was born October 26, 1817

John Henry Foss son of Richard Foss and Eliza his wife was born March 27, 1820 and died September 7th 1825

Orin Foss son of Richard Foss and Eliza his wife was born December 4th 1822 and died September 13th 1825

(R. T. R., I: 334.)

John Downs and Betsy Mathes joined in Marriage by John W. Parsons Esqr June 21st 1815

John Randall and Hannah Bragg joined in Marriage by John W. Parsons Esqr July the 6th 1816

Richard Jenness and Caroline Rand joined in marriage by John W. Parsons Esqr August 2d 1819

(R. T. R., I: 335.)

Elizabeth Mary Verrill daughter of Samuel Verrill and Elizabeth his wife was born August 31th 1813

Jonathan Waldron Verrill son of Samuel Verrill and Elizabeth his wife was born October 30th 1814

Martha Lang Verrill daughter of Samuel Verrill and Elizabeth his wife was born April 12th 1822

Ithamer Mace son of John Mace and Rachel his wife was born May the 30th 1795

John Mace son of John Mace and Rachel his wife was born January the 12th 1798 John Mace died

Maria Verrill daughter of Richard Tucker Verrill and Mary his wife was born February the 6th 1803

The Children of Benjamin Philbrick and Mary his wife are as follows

Emeline Philbrick was born June 30th 1807.

Juliann Philbrick was born September 6th 1809

Mary Sherburne Philbrick was born May 8th 1811

Oliver Blunt Philbrick was born Feby 28th 1813

Irene Philbrick was born October 28th 1815

Benjamin Pitman Philbrick was born December 13th 1819

Sarah Jane Goss daughter of Daniel Goss and Hannah his wife was born March 15, 1821.

Mary Ann Goss daughter of Daniel Goss and Hannah his wife was born January the 24th 1823 (R. T. R., I: 336.)

Hannah Marden daughter of Samuel Marden and Sally his wife was born July 27th 1806.

Sally Marden daughter of Samuel Marden and Sally his wife was born January 5th 1811.

Daniel Marden son of Samuel Marden and Sally his wife was born June the 14th 1812

Samuel Marden son of Samuel Marden and Sally his wife was born February 19th 1821

The Children of Jeremiah Berry and Sally his wife are as follows

Alfred Berry was born October 29th 1808.

Ira Berry was born June the 19th 1810.

Robinson F. Berry was born Sept the 5th 1813.

Brackett M. Berry was born Sept 3d 1816.

Sarah Ann Berry was born Sept 30th 1818.

Brackett Berry son of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born May the 14th 1798.

William Berry son of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born August 19th 1803.

Charlotte Berry daughter of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born January 20th 1806.

Samuel Chapman Berry son of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born February 23th 1807.

Abigail Berry the daughter of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born December 18th 1810.

Oliver Berry son of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his his wife was born October 29th 1813,

Gilman Chase Berry son of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born December 26th 1816.

Mary Ann Berry daughter of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born——

(R. T. R., I : 337.)

John W. Parsons born December 12th 1778

Abigail Parsons his wife born August 14th 1782

Thomas I. Parsons their son born January 4th 1804

Emily Parsons their Daughter May 2d 1806

Charles G. Parsons born February 29th 1808

Abigail Parsons born January 4th 1811

William H. Parsons born July 21th 1813

John Parsons born January 4, 1816

Warren Parsons born May 28th 1818

Abby S. Parsons born March 3d 1820

Senira Parsons born February 27, 1828

The above are the Children of the said John W. Parsons and Abigail Parsons his wife

Children of Thomas I. Parsons and wife Eliza B. Parsons

Thomas H. Parsons born Sep^{t} 26, 1824

Albion Dalton Parsons born Feby 17, 1829

Charles Wm Parsons born Jany 4, 1831 and died Feby 1, 1834

Daniel Dearborn Parsons born May 5, 1833

Charles H. Parsons born Decem^{r} 23, 1835

Eliza Esther Parsons born June 10, 1838 and died Sept. 27, 1839

John Wm Parsons born Augt 1, 1841

Langdon B. Parsons born Decr 24, 1844

Names of Children of Ephraim Philbrick and Sally his wife

Josiah Webster Philbrick born October 2^{d} 1807

Sarah Ann Philbrick born November 7th 1811

Moses Cheney Philbrick born April 6th 1813

John Colby Philbrick born April 9th 1818

Christiane Robinson Philbrick born August 27th 1822

Children of James Marden and Polly his Wife

William Marden their son born December 24th 1810

(R. T. R., I: 338.)

The names of the Children of John Garland and Abigail Garland his Wife and times of their birth are as follows

Thomas Garland was born March 3^{d} in the year 1779

Abigail Garland was born August 14 in the year 1782

James Garland was born November 15th in the year 1784

Benjamin Garland was born July 30th in the year 1791

Reuel Garland was born December 31 in the year 1798

Rye April 12th 1831 Recorded at the request of Mrs. Abigail Garland from the original Record in her possession

Thomas I. Parsons Town Clerk

I Certify that John Garland my son was born on the twenty third day of November in the year seventeen hundred and seventy six; and I was not married till nearly two years after his birth in 1778 Rye, April 12, 1831

(Signed) Abigail Garland X her mark

Witness Thomas I. Parsons

A true Copy attest Thomas I. Parsons Town Clerk

John Garland married Abigail Perkins on the eighteenth day of October in the year seventeen hundred and seventy eight as appears by church records

Thos. I. Parsons T. Clerk.

Names of the Children of Thomas I. Parsons and Eliza B. Parsons his wife and the time of their Births

Thomas Henry Parsons was borne 26th September 1824 and died at Bay Post Florida Feby 1, 1834

Albion Dalton Parsons was born 17th February 1829.

Charles William Parsons was born 4th January 1831, and died February 1st 1834.

Daniel Dearborn Parsons was born May 5th 1833.

Charles Henry Parsons was born December 23d 1835.

Eliza Esther Parsons was born Sunday June 10, 1838, and deceased September 27, 1839.

John William Parsons born August 1, 1841.

Langdon Brown Parsons born Decr 24, 1844.

(R. T. R., I: 339.)

Marriages.

Richard Jenness to Caroline Rand Married by John W. Parsons Esquire [no date.]

John Randall of Gosport to Hannah Bray of this Town married by J. W. Parsons, Esq.

Phillip Bowers of Portsmouth married to Mary Gove of said Portsmouth by John W. Parsons, Esq. Married August 15, 1828.

John Y. Randall to Hannah Foye both of Rye married Octobr 19th 1828, by John W. Parsons, Esq.

Thomas I. Parsons married to Eliza Brown.

George Randall married to Sally Randall by John W. Parsons, Esq. and both of Rye.

State of New Hampshire. Rockingham County.

This may certify that Mr. Joshua M. Foss and Miss Mehitable I. Foss were joined in marriage as the law directs by me January 14th 1841.

Thomas F. Barry Minister of the Gospel.
Joseph Rand Jr. Town Clerk

(R. T. R., I: 340.)

Children of Joseph Jenness and his wives. [He] Died Sept. 13, 1845 aged 75.

Benjamin Jenness their son was born June 19th 1791

Mary Jenness their daughter was born June 19th 1793

Reuben P. Jenness their son was born December 2d 1807

Anna Y. Jenness their daughter was born July 14th 1813

Joseph D. Jenness their son was born September 30th 1818

Elizabeth Jenness their daughter was born September 7th 1820

Sheridan Jenness their son was born May 12th 1824

Children of Moses L. Garland and Lucretia his wife.

Charles Garland their Son was born September 11th 1822.

Gilman Garland their Son was born November 27th 1825.

Mary Abba Garland their Daughter was born June 3, 1841.

Malvina G. Garland their Daughter was born December 1st 1844.

Children of Richard G. Caswell and Anna his wife.

Mary H. Caswell their daughter was born December 20th 1828.

Charles R. Caswell their son was born February 21st 1831.

Alfred S. Caswell their son was born April 19th 1833.

Elizabeth A. Caswell their daughter was born November 12th 1835.

Sarah Angelette Caswell their daughter was born October 9th 1838, and died 1847 February 6.

Children of William Caswell and Polly his wife.

Elizabeth Jane Caswell was born July 21th 1824.

Sally Ann Caswell was born November 12th 1828.

Warren Caswell was born May 10th 1832

Maria Salter Caswell was born August 9th 1835

(R. T. R., I: 342.)

Children of Michael Caswell and Dorcas his wife.

Emily Caswell was born June 25th 1825.

Almira Caswell was born December 23d 1827.

William Caswell was born December 16th 1833.

Albert M. Caswell was born January 25th 1837.

Children of Thomas Greene and Elizabeth his wife

Thomas Otis Greene was born February 23d 1834.

Maria Elizabeth Greene was born December 9th 1835.

Rosillah Greene was born November 23d 1837.

Children of William Remick and Caroline his wife.

George William Remick was born August 1st 1834.

Joseph Remick was born October 4th 1836.

Children of Lemuel Locke and Esther Y. his wife.

Elizabeth G. Locke their Daughter was born September 14th 1832.

Asa D. and Isaac M. Locke their Sons were born June 18th 1834.

Esther Y. Wife of the above named Lemuel Died August 1st 1838, Aged twenty seven Years and six Months.

(R. T. R., I: 343.)

BOOK NOTICES.

MEMORIAL HISTORY OF HAMPSTEAD, N. H., VOL. I, TOWN. 1899. VOL. II, CHURCH. 1903. *By Harriette E. Noyes.* Press of Newcomb & Gauss, Salem, Mass. Cloth, 8vo. Vol. I, pp. 468, 174 Illustrations and two Maps. Vol. II, pp. 832, 132 Illustrations.

These two nicely written volumes from the able pen of Harriette E. Noyes are full of Hampstead history and genealogy. Volume I is devoted chiefly to town history; it contains copies of the petition for incorporation as a town, the town charter, an historical sketch of the town, proceedings of the Centennial Celebration July 4, 1849, proceedings of the 150th Anniversary of the Town Incorporation July 4, 1899, educational work, military history and lists of soldiers, genealogical sketches, lists of town officers, gravestone inscriptions, births, marriages and deaths, and much other interesting data. Volume II is devoted to Hampstead church history, from June 3, 1752, the date of organization, to 1902. It contains a list of baptisms and admissions, and is particularly interesting by reason of having a genealogical and biographical sketch of each member, ever belonging to this church, some 775 in number. Price of work is $ 9.00.

Address: Harriette E. Noyes, Westville, N. H., or The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, Dover, N. H.

FAMILY GENEALOGY. *By Publius V. Lawson, L. L. B.* Menasha, Wis. 1903. Cloth, 12mo., pp. 304, 8 Illustrations.

This Family Genealogy contains genealogical sketches of the Fleming, Lawson, Cook, Peper, Baird, Kerwin, Wright, Hitchcock, Finney, Williams, McAlpin, Graves, Clark, Munn, Sheldon, Strong, Stebbens, Ford, Parsons, and several allied families. About two thirds of the book is devoted to the Fleming and Lawson families. The Fleming family is traced back to Malcom Fleming of the parish of Derryloran, county Tyrone, Ireland, whose four sons Thomas, William, Andrew and Samuel were among the first settlers of Bethlehem township, Hunterdon county, N. J. The Lawson family is traced from John Lawson, the emigrant, born in Linlithgow, Scotland, in 1678, settled for a short time at Worcester, Mass.,

and later removed to Union, Conn., where he died November 14, 1774, aged 96 years. There are but few copies of this book left. Address: Publius V. Lawson.

Menasha, Wis.

GENEALOGICAL SKETCH OF SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT SAVORY OF NEWBURY, 1656. *By Fred W. Lamb.* Manchester, N. H. 1904. Press of The John B. Clarke Co. Second Edition. Paper, 8vo. pp. 16.

This interesting sketch of the Savory family gives a direct line of seven generations from Robert Savory of Newbury, Mass., 1656, down to Josephine Augusta Savory, who married Franklin L. Lamb, and is the mother of the author.

GENEALOGICAL SKETCH OF THE LAMB FAMILY. *By Fred W. Lamb.* Manchester, N. H. 1903. Press of The John B. Clarke Co. Second Edition. Paper, 8vo. pp. 7, price 50 cents.

This short sketch begins with Isaac Lamb of New London, Conn., 1695, and gives a direct line of seven generations down to Fred W. Lamb, the author.

Address: Fred W. Lamb, Manchester, N. H.

THE SAMUEL AMES FAMILY. *By John Kimball, A. M.* Concord, N. H. Republican Press Association. 1890. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 55.

The author after giving the record of Daniel Ames of Exeter, N. H., later Newmarket, confines himself to following the descendants of Samuel Ames, son of the above Daniel, who was born at Exeter, 13 February 1723, and later removed to Canterbury, N. H. Six generations are given, 1723-1891. The book is well written and contains a large mass of information in a few pages. It will be especially interesting to the descendants of Samuel Ames; we wish the author could have seen fit to include all the descendants of Daniel Ames of Exeter.

FAMILY RECORD. THE DAUGHTERS OF NATHANIEL KINGSBURY. 1739-1903. *By Frank B. Kingsbury.* Keene, N. H. 1904. Press of Darling & Company. Paper, 8vo. pp. 63.

This Family Record contains a short sketch of the Kingsbury family, beginning with Joseph Kingsbury, the emigrant, who came to America about 1628 and follows a direct line of five generations down to Nathaniel Kingsbury, born Feb. 18, 1739 in Wentham, Mass. It then gives the descendants

of his three daughters; Abigail, who married Stephen White; Hannah, who married Rufus Clark; and Chloe, who married Seth Sumner. The book has five half-tone illustrations and the work will prove a valuable help in looking up the history of the above four families. Price seventy-five cents a copy.

Address: Frank B. Kingsbury.
53 Pacific St. Fitchburg, Mass.

THOMAS SEWAL; SOME OF HIS ANCESTORS AND ALL OF HIS DESCENDANTS: A GENEALOGY. *By Henry Sewall Webster.* Gardiner, Maine. 1904. Paper, 8vo. pp. 20.

The Sewall family is traced from William Sewall of England, or Shewell as the name was sometimes spelled, who married Matilda Horne about 1540. A direct line of eight generations to Thomas Sewall born in York, Maine September 24, 1750 is given and all of his descendants, five generations. There are short sketches of the Webster and Hussey families.

BOOK IN PREPERATION.

Miss Elizabeth French, 108 West 45th Street, New York City is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of William French of Cambridge and Billerica, Mass., who came to New England in "The Defence," 1630. She would be glad to hear from all who come from this line. Please give names and dates in full and make all information as complete as possible.

QUERIES.

Two pages are allowed for queries, free to subscribers. Answers are solicited.

30. CHANDLER.—Wanted, names, date of birth, marriage, and death of the parents of Deacon Joseph Chandler, one of the first settlers of Dantzick, now Newbury, N. H., who was born in Kittery, Maine, October 20, 1747; married, June 16, 1774, Margaret Gunnison, daughter of Captain Samuel and Alice (Fernald) Gunnison, and died at Newbury June 12, 1835. He was probably the grandson of Captain William Chandler, mariner, from Kent County, England, who married at Portsmouth, N. H., December 22, 1714, Elizabeth Lucy.

Dow.—Wanted, the ancestry of Ruth Dow, who was born in Plaistow, N. H., June 7, 1786; married Nathan Currier, son of Deacon Nathan and Miriam (Buswell) Currier, of Amesbury, Mass., and Newport, N. H. She died at Newport, N. H., May 30, 1869. She had at least two sisters, one married Stephen Currier, brother to Nathan Currier, the other married ——— Chase. Harvey L. Currier.

Manchester, N. H.

31. Morse.—A subscriber would like to know when Rev. John Morse, first pastor of the old Second Parish of Berwick (North Parish) died, and where he was buried. What became of his widow and children?

Smith.—What was the family name of Elizabeth, wife of Elder John Smith, of Berwick? Their first child was born in 1708, but the old Berwick records do not disclose her surname.

Nason.—Can anyone give information as to Benjamin and Abigail (Currier) Nason, who removed from Kennebunkport soon after 1800, to Eaton, N. H., or perhaps Tamworth? Are there any descendants living in these towns or vicinity to-day? William S. Thompson.

Kennebunk, Me.

32. Roberts.—Wanted, the parentage of Joseph Roberts of Dover, N. H., and his wife, Joanna Goodwin, whom he married about 1747.

Rust.—Parentage and place of birth of Rebecca Rust, wife of Francis Littlefield, Senior, representative from Dover, N. H. in 1648.

Littlefield.—Names of parents and place of birth of Annas, wife of Edmund Littlefield of Wells, Maine, 1641—the first permanent settler there. He came from England and went to Exeter, N. H., with Wheelwright in 1630, and his wife followed with her family in 1638.

George S. Hobbs.

107 Pine Street, Portland, Maine.

33. Underwood.—Lucy Underwood was born in New Castle, N. H., March 16, 1760. Her parents were Benjamin Underwood and Lucy Hale. Wanted their ancestry and dates as far as possible. I believe Benjamin to have been son of John Underwood and Temperance.

Mary Adams Rolfe.

20 High St. Newburyport, Mass.

Volume II. APRIL, 1905. Number 4.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. 145
Family Records. - - - - - - - - 145
Stratham Genealogical Records. - - - 151
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 151
Portsmouth Town Officers. - - - - 157
Selectmen. - - - - - - - - - 157
The New Hampshire Genealogical Society. - 165
List of Members. - - - - - - - - 165
Newington Church Records. - - - - 167
Marriages. - - - - - - - - - 167
American Revolutionary Naval Service. - - 177
The Continental Frigate *Raleigh*. - - - - 177
Book Notices. - - - - - - - - 188
Queries. - - - - - - - - - - 189
Index of Persons. - - - - - - - - 193

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance*.
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1905.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover	N. H.
Walter W. Scott,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
Dwight Hall,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
James A. Edgerly,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth,	"
Edmund S. Boyer,	Pray Building,	"	"
William S. Mathews,	Main Street,	"	"
William F. Russell,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
Leslie P. Snow,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
Edward H. Adams,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
Page & Bartlett,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

Calvin Page. John H. Bartlett.

PORTSMOUTH

Historic and Picturesque

A Volume of Information.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – Portsmouth, N. H.

Harry P. Henderson,

Insurance

and

Real Estate.

478 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

Vol. II. Dover, N. H., April, 1905. No. 4.

FRIENDS RECORDS.

DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 128.]

Daniel Meader.*
Elizabeth Allen.
Married at Dover, 23, 6 mo. 1727.
Their children:
Joseph, born; page 36.
Lemuel.
Benjamin, 23, 4 mo. 1736; page 41.
Abigail; married Timothy Peaslee of Hampton.
Nathaniel, 23, 2 mo. 1741; page 51.
Elijah, 14, 6 mo. 1744; page 49.
Jonathan, 5, 9 mo. 1747; page 57.
Jedediah, died.
John Morrill.
Ruth Dow.
Their children born in Berwick:
Miriam, born; page 28; married Ebenezer Hussey.
Hannah, 26, 4 mo. 1731; page 30; married Gideon Warren.
Peace; page 34; married Moses Purinton.
Keziah; died.
Pelatiah; died.
Mary; died.
Susanna; died.
William Pepperrell; died.

(F. F. R., I: 21.

*Daniel Meader born Nov. 3, 1698 was son of Nathaniel and Eleanor Meader of Dover.

Samuel Austin; page 11.
Abigail Pinkham.
Married at Dover, 23, 11 mo. 1727.
Their children born in Somersworth:
Samuel, born 2, 10 mo. 1728; died 28, 10 mo. 1737.
Mary, 2, 8 mo. 1731; died 20, 10 mo. 1737.
Stephen, 8, 8 mo. 1735; died 21, 2 mo. 1740.
Solomon, 28, 3 mo. 1738; died 9, 10 mo. 1760.
Anne, 21, 8 mo. 1741; died 19, 2 mo. 1754.
Samuel, 23, 11 mo. 1743; page 44.
Stephen, 3, 10 mo. 1754; disowned 20, 2 mo. 1773.
Moses Varney.
Phebe Tuttle; her right came by education not by birth; page 13; died 23, 6 mo. 1774.
Married at Dover, 26, 1, 1728.
Their children born in Dover:
James, born.
Peter; disowned.
Elijah; died 1, 11 mo. 1815.
Sarah; married out to Solomon Leighton.
Lydia; page 38; married Solomon Varney.
Moses; disowned.
Humphrey.
Phebe, 13, 12 mo. 1741; page 51; married Joseph Bickford.
Mordecai, 18, 1 mo. 1744; page 88.
Benjamin; died 1823.
Betty; married out to Nicholas Hartford.
John Neal; died 17, 4 mo. 1755.
Patience Johnson; died 11, 1 mo. 1800.
Married at Hampton, 1728.
Their children born in Berwick:
Abigail, born; page 33; married Alden Warren.
Mary; married out to Tristram Warren.
Patience; married out to Richard Plummer.
John.
Andrew; married out, disowned 18, 6 mo. 1791.
James, 2, 1 mo. 1746; page 52.
Edward.
Thomas Varney; page 10.
Dorothy Martin; she was not a member of our society.
Married out.
Their children were considered as Friends and treated accordingly, they were born in Dover:

Elizabeth, born 27, 11 mo. 1729/30.
Zaccheus, 8, 9 mo. 1731.
Ezekiel, 6, 4 mo. 1733.
Thomas, 26, 1 mo. 1735.
Ezekiel, 26, 9 mo. 1736; page 39.
Zaccheus, 10, 10 mo. 1738; married out, disowned 21, 12 mo. 1782.
Mary, 11, 9 mo. 1740.
Martha, 16, 11 mo. 1742/3; page 41; married Elijah Hanson, Falmouth.
Thomas, 3, 12 mo. 1744/5; page 48.
Sarah, 16, 7 mo. 1746.
Huldah; married Benjamin Winslow, Falmouth.

David Hoag.
Keziah Jenkins.
Married at Dover, 11, 10 mo. 1734.
Their children:
Hannah, born 20, 5 mo. 1735.
William, 20, 3 mo. 1737.
Keziah, 21, 5 mo. 1739.
David, 28, 2 mo. 1741.
Samuel, 2, 7 mo. 1744.
Abigail, 24, 3 mo. 1746.
Lydia, 1, 12, mo. 1747.

Robert Hanson; page 14.
Lydia Varney.
Married at Dover, 23, 8 mo. 1728.

(F. F. R., I: 22.)

Ichabod Canney.
Susanna Stanyan.
Married at Hampton, 1729.
[Their children:]
Sarah, born.
Susanna.
Isaac; page 43.
Moses, 23, 7 mo. 1745; page 47.
Deborah; page 53; married Thomas Varney.
Anna.

Benjamin Austin; page 11.
Sarah Pinkham.
Married at Dover, 19, 9 mo. 1729.
Their children born in Somersworth:
Ebenezer, born; died.

Benjamin; page 37.
Moses, 13, 4 mo. 1734; page 43.
Mary; died young.
Nicholas; disowned 21, 7 mo. 1770.
Sarah; married out to D. Clemens and died in 1781.
Daniel; died 1802.
Thomas; died young.
Peter; disowned 20, 4 mo. 1782; died 24, 7 mo. 1824.
Ebenezer Varney; pages 10 and 42.
Elizabeth Hanson; page 13; died 1759.
Married at Dover, 24, 12 mo. 1729/30.
Their children born in Dover:
Abigail, born; page 36; married James Hanson.
Jedediah, 1732; page 49.
Ebenezer; page 34.
Thomas; page 43.
Nicholas; removed to Falmouth, 1764.
Susanna, 20, 5 mo. 1744; page 37; married Benjamin Austin, Jr.
John; page 62.
Hanson; page 58.
Isaac, 4 mo. 1752; page 61.
Hannah, 30, 6 mo. 1754; died.
Henry Tibbetts; page 10.
Elizabeth Robinson; page 10.
Married at Dover, 13, 3 mo. 1730.
Their children:
Peter, born 7, 3 mo. 1734.
Hipzibah, 28, 1 mo. 1736.
Nathaniel Lamos.
Abigail Giles.
[Married.]
Their children born in Dover:
Samuel, born in 1721; page 29.
Elizabeth.
James; page 42.
Sarah.
Deliverance; page 32; married Stephen Varney, Jr.
Abigail; page 42.
Nathaniel, 17, 5 mo. 1741; page 44.
Elijah Tuttle; page 13; died 23, 10 mo. 1787.
Esther Varney; died 8, 2 mo. 1802.
Married. Children:

James, born; page 41.
Benjamin; disowned.
Samuel; disowned.
William; page 62.

(F. F. R., I: 23.)

Timothy Robinson; page 10; died 6, 11 mo. 1783.
Mary Allen; died 8, 4 mo.1794.
Married at Dover, 24, 7 mo. 1730.
Their children born in Dover:
John, born; died.
Lydia; died.
Daniel, 16, 2 mo. 1732.
Elizabeth; married Obadiah Tibbetts.
Timothy, 27, 4 mo. 1738; page 40.
John; certificate to Falmouth, 10 mo. 1767.
Stephen; page 57; removed to Falmouth.
Lydia; page 39; married Elijah Tibbetts, Jr.
Sarah; married James Winslow, Falmouth.
William; died.
Samuel; removed to Falmouth.
James.
Mary; married Job Winslow of Falmouth.
Peter Morrill; died 11, 11 mo. 1801.
Sarah Peaslee.
Married at Hampton, 27, 10, 1731.
Their children born in Berwick:
Thamas, born 19, 2 mo. 1733; page 34.
John, 10, 3 mo. 1734; removed to Falmouth, certificate 19, 1 mo. 1760.
Sarah, 23, 3, 1736; died 9, 5 mo. 1748.
Stephen, 10, 4 mo. 1737; removed to Falmouth.
Jacob, 6, 2 mo. 1739; removed to Falmouth, certificate 20, 9 mo. 1760.
David, 14, 12 mo. 1740; page 45.
Jonathan, 9, 5 mo. 1742; died 15, 6 mo. 1742.
Ruth, 4, 1 mo. 1744; married Samuel Winslow, Falmouth.
Anna, 5, 5 mo. 1746; died.
Peaslee, 25, 9 mo. 1748; disowned 17, 9 mo. 1768.
Peter, 5, 5 mo. 1753; page 56.
Benjamin Frye; page 11; died 3 mo. 1754.
Sarah Dow; died 12, 5 mo. 1790.
Married at Hampton, 1732.
Their children born in Kittery:

Jonathan, born 15, 11 mo. 1733; married out, disowned 19, 3 mo. 1791.
Ruth, 9, 10 mo. 1735; died 1743.
Rowland, 9, 10 mo. 1737; page 48.
Alice, 22, 10 mo. 1739; page 40; married Timothy Robinson, Jr.
Ruth, 8, 12 mo. 1743; page 51; married William Jenkins, Jr.
Silas, 12, 4 mo. 1746; page 52.
Judith, 7, 4 mo. 1750; died 1754.
Judith, 17, 2 mo, 1754; page 57; married Stephen Hussey.
Maul Hanson; pages 14, 30 and 31.
Sarah Twombly.
Married at Dover, 28, 9 mo. 1733.
William Hussey;* died 22, 1 mo. 1778.
Hannah Robinson; page 10; died 20, 4 mo. 1793.
Married out of Friends orders.
Their children born in Dover:
Paul, born; died 22, 11 mo. 1796.
Mercy; died 3, 11 mo. 1814.
William, 2, 7 mo. 1739; page 45.
Mary; page 44; married Ebenezer Frye.
Abigail, 15, 7 mo 1744; page 43; married Timothy Varney.
Timothy; page 67.
Stephen, 21, 1 mo. 1750; page 54.
William Jenkins; died 10, 12 mo. 1785.
Phebe Hoag; died 29, 3 mo, 1764.
Married at Hampton.
Their children:
Hannah, born 3, 6 mo. 1743.
Elizabeth, 24, 9 mo. 1744; page 41; married Benjamin Evans.
Phebe, 8, 5 mo. 1746; page 57; married Jacob Hanson.
William, 10, 8 mo. 1747; page 51.
Joseph, 5, 2 mo. 1750; page 57.
John, 30, 9 mo. 1752; disowned 20, 9 mo. 1788; restored.
Jonathan, 29, 6 mo. 1754; page 58.
James, 30, 9 mo. 1756; disowned 18,9 mo.1779.
(F. F. R., I: 24.)
Isaac Hanson; page 13.
Sarah Horne; page 16.
Married at Dover, 31, 5 mo. 1734.

*William Hussey was son of Richard and Jane Hussey of Dover, he was born March 24, 1711.

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 122.]

Here follows the Births of Samuel Pipers Family

Samuel Piper was born in Stratham June 21st 1739

Mary Robinson wife of Samuel Piper born August the first Day 1744

Samuel Piper & Mary Robinson were married June — 1762

Marcy Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife born May the 19th 1763

Janne Daughter of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife born April 9th Day 1765

Marcy Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper Departed this Life August the 16th Day 1766

John Piper Son of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife born July the 16th Day 1767

Mehetable Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper and Mary his wife born November 15th Day 1769

Mary Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper and Mary his wife born February 23d Day 1772

Mary Piper Second Daughter of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife September 29th Day 1774

Noah Robinson Son of Samuel Piper and Mary his wife born February 2d Day 1777

Noah Robinson Son of Samuel Piper and Mary his wife Departed this Life September 16th 1778

Nancy Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife born May the 3d Day 1779

Sally Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife born August the 6th Day 1782

Sally Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper and Mary his wife Departed this life November 14th Day 1783

Samuel Piper Jr Son of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife born February the 22d Day 1785

Sally born January 25th 1788

(S. T. R., II: 287.)

Here follows the Births of Nathaniel Wiggins Family Son to Capt Thomas Wiggin of Stratham

Nathaniel Wiggin Son of Thomas Wiggin Born in Stratham October 16th Day———

Hannah Fifeild wife of Nathaniel Wiggin born March 17th Day 1734

David Wiggin Son of Nathaniel Wiggin & Hannah his wife born November 16th Day 1756

Lydia Wiggin Daughter to Nathl Wiggin and Hannah his wife born Sept 30th Day 1758

Abigail Daughter to Nathl Wiggin & Hannah his wife born March 19th Day 1761

Sarah Wiggin Daughter to Nathl Wiggin & Hannah his wife born Novembr 8th Day 1763

Nathaniel Wiggin Son of Nathl Wiggin & Hannah his wife born June 11th Day 1766

Stephen Wiggin Son of Nathaniel Wiggin & Hannah his wife born Decemb 7th Day 1768

Hannah Wiggin Daughter of Nathl Wiggin & Hannah his wife born February 19th Day 1778

Polly Wiggin Daughter to Nathl Wiggin & Hannah his wife born March 13th Day 1782

Hannah Wiggin wife of Nathaniel Wiggin Departed this Life March 29th Day 1782 (S. T. R., II: 288.)

Here follows the Births of Capt Jonathan Wiggin family

Capt Jonathan Wiggin was born Janr 19th 1740

Mary Little was born in Newbury 1739

Capt Jonathan Wiggin & Mary Little was married October 10th Day 1761

Elizabeth Wiggin Daughter to Jonathan Wiggin & Mary his wife born Octob 10 Day 1762

Mary Wiggin Daughter to Jonathan Wiggin & Mary his wife was born July 30th Day 1767

Edmund Wiggin Son of Jonathan Wiggin & Mehetable his Second wife was born Mary 30th 1772

Mehetable Daughter of Jonathan Wiggin Mehtl his wife born August the 18 Day 1773

Abigail Daughter of Jonathan Wiggin & Mehtl his wife was born March 22d 1775

William How Wiggin Son of Jonathan Wiggin & Mehtl his wife born Decemb 16th 1776

Sally Daughter of Jonathan Wiggin & Mehtl his wife born Sept 18th Day 1778

Clarase Daughter of Jonathan Wiggin & Mehetl his wife was born October 15th Day 1780

Augusta Daughter of Jonathan Wiggin & Meh^{t} his wife was born Augs^{t} 15th 1782

Attest M Wiggin, T. C.

(S. T. R., II: 289.)

Here Follows the births of Samuel Wiggins Junr family Son of Capt Thomas Wiggin of Stratham

Samuel Wiggin son of Thomas Wiggin was born in Stratham

———

(S. T. R., II: 290.)

Here follows the births of Jacob Rundletts family

Jacob Rundlet Son of Theophilus Rundlet born in Stratham July the 16th Day 1733

Janne Hill Daughter of Joshua Hill born in Stratham February 10th Day 1731

Jacob Rundlet & Janne Hill was married March the 3^{d} Day 1756

Joshua Rundlet Son of Jacob Rundlet & Janne his wife born November the 10th Day 1756

Janne Rundlet Daughter of Jacob Rundlet and Jenna his wife born Apriel 5th Day 1759

Jacob Rundlet Son of Jacob Rundlet and Janne his wife born Novem^{b} 17th Day 1760

Reuben Rundlet Son of Jacob Rundlet & Janne his wife born June 12th Day 1763

Janne Rundlet wife of Jacob Rundlet Departed this Life June the 6th Day 1767

Jacob Rundlet & Hannah Thompson was married November the 26th Day 1767

David Rundlet Son of Jacob Rundlet & Hannah his Second wife born December 26th Day 1768

Hannah Rundlet Daughter of Jacob Rundlet & Hannah his wife born October 31st Day 1770

(S. T. R., II: 291.)

Here follows the births of Jonathan Hoits family

Jonathan Hoit Son of Joseph Hoit born May 31st Day 1745

Mary Bracket Daughter of Capt Nathaniel Bracket born in Greenland May 17th 1745

Jonathan Hoit & Mary Bracket were married at Greenland the 30th Day of September 1767

Nathaniel Hoit Son of Jonathan Hoit & Mary his wife born August ye 7th Day 1768

Sarah Hoit Daughter of Jonathan Hoit & Mary his wife born August 20th Day 1771

Joseph Hoit Son of Jonathan Hoit & Mary his wife born the 17th Day of June 1774

Elizabeth Hoit Daughter of Jonathan Hoit & Mary his wife born Augt 9th Day 1777

Mary Hoit Daughter of Jonathan Hoit and his wife born June the 10th Day 1779

Deborah Hoit Daughter of Jonathan Hoit and Mary his wife Born November ye 7th 1784

Martha Hoit Daughter of Jonathan Hoit and Mary his wife Born September ye 4th Day 1787

Jonathan Hoit Son of Jonathan Hoit and Mary his wife Born February ye 24th Day 1790 (S. T. R., II: 292.)

Here follows the births of Andrew French Jur Family

Andrew French was born January 22d Day 1735

Anna Williams wife of Andrew French born February 7th Day 1737

Elijah French Son of Andrew French & Anna his wife was born November 3d 1758

Andrew French Son of Andrew French & Anna his wife born February 3d Day 1761

Secod Mary French Daughter of Andrew French & Anna his wife born January 20th Day 1764

Anna French Daughter of Andrew French & Anna his wife was born Decembr 26th Day 1766

Betty French Daughter of Andrew French & Anna his wife was born Decembr 1st Day 1769

Chase Williams French Son of Andrew French and Anna his wife born April 9th Day1772

John & Rachel Son & Daughter to Andrew French & Anna his Wife born March 16th Day 1775

Timothy French Son of Andrew French and Anna his wife was born May 29th Day 1778

Andrew French Senor Departed this Life Novebr 12, 1779 (S. T. R., II: 293.)

Here follows the births of Mathew Thompson Children

Moses Thompson Son of Mathew Thompson was born September the 15th 1749

Sarah Thompson Daughter of Mathew Thompson born November 4th 1751

Hannah Thompson Daughter of Mathew Thompson was born May 19th 1754

Mathew Thompson Son of Mathew Thompson was born August 16th 1756

Abraham Thompson Son of Mathew Thompson was born September 1st 1758

Here follows the births of Wheelar Burleigh & family

Wheelar Burleigh Son of William Burleigh Born Sept 17th 1749

Sarah Leavitt Daughter of Benja Leavitt wife to Wheelar Burleigh Born June the 9th Day 1751

Nancy Burleigh Daughter of Wheelar Burleigh & Sarah his wife born March 31st Day 1773

Benjamin Burleigh Son of Wheelar Burleigh & Sarah his wife born July 15th 1781

Sally Burleigh Daughter of Wheelar Burleigh and Sarah his wife born December 3d Day 1783 (S. T. R., II: 294.)

Here follows The births of John Poors Family of Greenland

John Poor was born July the 19th Day 1752

Sarah Folsom Daughter of John Folsom born Februy 10th Day 1759

John Poor and Sarah Folsom were married November 2d Day 1777

John Folsom Poor Son of John Poor & Sarah his wife was born November 23d Day 1778

George Poor Son of John Poor & Sarah his wife was born September the 10th Day 1780

Charles Poor Son of John Poor & Sarah his wife born July the 14th Day 1782

Ann Poor Daughter of John Poor & Sarah his wife born July 23d Day 1784

Sarah Poor wife of John Poor Died August the 3d Day 1784 aged 26 years 5 months & 24 Days having Lived together in the marriage State Six year & nine months & one Day

Mark Wiggin T C

(S. T. R., II: 296.)

Here follows the Births of Jacob Lows family

Sarah Low Daughter of Jacob Low and Sarah his wife born February the 6th Day 1751

Elizabeth Low Daughter of Jacob Low & Sarah his wife was born October the 17th Day 1756

Mary Low Daughter of Jacob Low and Sarah his wife born December 9th Day 1758

Anna Low Daughter of Jacob Low & Sarah his wife born February 2d Day 1760

Mehetable Low Daughter of Jacob Low & Sarah his wife born March 9th Day 1762

Jacob Low Son of Jacob Low and Sarah his wife born August the 28th Day 1764

Jeremiah Low Son of Jacob Low and Sarah his wife born July the 15th Day 1766

(S. T. R., II: 297.)

Here follows Births of Mr Paine Wingates family

Paine Wingate was born in Amesbury Common Wealth of Mss May 14th 1739

Eunice wife of Paine Wingate Born April 19th Day 1742

Mary Wingate Daughter of Paine Wingate & Eunice his wife born July 12th 1766

Sarah Daughter of Paine Wingate and Eunice his wife born Novembr 7th 1769

George Son of Paine Wingate & Eunice his wife born May 14th 1778

John Son of Paine Wingate & Eunice his wife born October 12th 1780

Elizabeth Daughter of Paine Wingate & Eunice his wife born April 15th 1783

(S. T. R., II: 298.)

Here follows the births of Stephen Wiggins family

Stephen Wiggin Son of John Wiggin Decd was born in Stratham May the 9th Day 1756

Lydia Wiggin Daughter of Stephen Wiggin & Susanna his wife was born Febr 28th 1777

John Son of Stephen Wiggin & Susanna his wife was born Febr 9th Day 1779

Susanna Daughter of Stephen Wiggin & Susanna his wife born April 13th 1782

Joseph Wiggin Son of Stephen Wiggin & Susanna his wife born March 20th Day 1785

Stephen Wiggin Son of Stephen Wiggin & Susanna his wife was born July 20th Day 1787

Henry Wiggin Son of Stephen Wiggin & Susanna his wife was born November 24th 1789

(S. T. R., II: 299.)

Here follows the births of Samuel Pottles Family

Judah Pottle Daughter of Samuel Pottle & Jenne his wife born February 18th Day 1760

Samuel Pottle Son of Samuel Pottle and Jenne his wife was born October the 8th Day 1762

Simon Pottle Son of Samuel Pottle & Jenne his wife was born August the 30th Day 1764

PORTSMOUTH TOWN OFFICERS.

[The names of those persons who declined to serve when elected are omitted, only those who took the oath of office and served are given together with the dates of their election.]

SELECTMEN.

1652–1849.

(Continued from Vol. II, page 104.)

1743, March 25.
Henry Sherburne, (Plains.
Mark Langdon.
1744, March 26.
Samuel Hart.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
John Moffat.
Henry Sherburne, (Plains.
Mark Langdon.
1745, March 25.
Samuel Hart.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
— Nathaniel Mendum.
Mark Langdon.
Samuel Sherburne, (Plains.
1746, March 25.
Samuel Hart.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
Nathaniel Mendum.
Mark Langdon.
Samuel Sherburne, (Plains.
1747, March 25.
Samuel Hart.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
— Nathaniel Mendum.
Mark Langdon.
Thos. Westbrook Waldron.
1748, March 25.
Samuel Hart.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
1748, March 25.
Nathaniel Mendum.
Mark Langdon.
Thos. Westbrook Waldron.
1749, March 25.
Samuel Hart.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
Nathaniel Mendum.
Henry Sherburne, (Plains.
Mark Langdon.
1750, March 26.
Samuel Hart.
Nathaniel Mendum.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
Mark Langdon.
Henry Sherburne.
1751, March 25.
Samuel Hart.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
Mark Langdon.
Henry Sherburne.
Joseph Langdon.
1752, March 25.
Samuel Hart.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
Joseph Langdon.
Henry Sherburne, (Plains.
Mark Langdon.
1753, March 26.
Samuel Hart.

1753, March 26.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
Joseph Langdon.
Henry Sherburne.
Mark Langdon.
1754, March 25.
John Hart.
John Shackford.
John Dennett.
Andrew Clarkson.
Jeremiah Libbey, Jr.
1755, March 25.
John Hart.
John Dennett.
John Shackford.
Samuel Penhallow.
Andrew Clarkson.
1756, March 25.
John Hart.
John Shackford.
John Dennett.
Samuel Penhallow.
William Knight.
1757, March 25.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
Andrew Clarkson.
Samuel Penhallow.
William Knight.
1758, March 25.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
Andrew Clarkson.
Samuel Penhallow.
William Knight.
1759, March 26.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
William Knight.
Samuel Penhallow.
Andrew Clarkson.
1760, March 25.
John Langdon,
1760, March 25.
John Dennett.
William Knight.
Samuel Penhallow.
Andrew Clarkson.
1761, March 25.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
Andrew Clarkson.
William Knight.
Samuel Penhallow.
1762, March 25.
Andrew Clarkson.
John Langdon.
William Knight.
John Dennett.
Samuel Penhallow.
1763, March 25.
Andrew Clarkson.
John Langdon.
William Knight.
John Dennett.
Samuel Penhallow.
1764, March 26.
John Langdon.
Andrew Clarkson.
John Dennett.
Samuel Penhallow.
William Knight.
1765, March 25.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
Andrew Clarkson.
Samuel Penhallow.
William Knight.
1766, March 25.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
William Knight.
Samuel Penhallow.
Daniel Rogers.
1767, March 25.
John Langdon.

1767, March 25.
Samuel Penhallow.
William Knight.
Daniel Rogers.
John Dennett.

1768, March 30. Adj'd meeting.
David Rogers.
Samuel Penhallow.
John Dennett.
John Langdon.
William Knight.

1769, March 25.
Daniel Rogers.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
Samuel Penhallow.
William Knight.

1770, March 30. Adjourned meeting.
Daniel Rogers.
Samuel Penhallow.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
William Knight.

1771, March 28. Adjourned meeting: three selectmen elected this year.
Samuel Cutts.
Benjamin Akerman.
George Hart.

1772, March 25.
Benjamin Akerman.
Samuel Cutts.
George Hart.
George Gains.
William Langdon.

1773, March 25.
Samuel Cutts.
Benjamin Akerman.
George Gains.
George Hart.
William Langdon.

1774, March 25.
Samuel Cutts.
Benjamin Akerman.
George Hart.
George Gains.
William Langdon.

1775, March 25.
Benjamin Akerman.
Samuel Cutts.
George Gains.
George Hart.
William Langdon.

1776, March 25.
George King.
George Gains.
William Langdon.
Joseph Simes.
William Pearne.

1777, March 25.
George Gains.
George King.
William Langdon.
Joseph Simes.
John Fernald.

1778, March 25.
George Gains.
John Fernald.

1778, March 30.
George Wentworth.
Ephraim Ham.
Supply Clapp.

1779, March 25.
George Gains.
George Wentworth.
John Fernald.
Ephraim Ham.
Supply Clapp.

1780, March 25.
George Gains.
Supply Clapp.

1780, March 28.
Peirce Long.
Nathaniel Folsom.

1780, March 28.
William Langdon.
1781, March 26.
George Gains.
William Langdon.
Supply Clapp.
Nathaniel Folsom.
Peirce Long.
1782, March 26.
George Gains.
Peirce Long.
Nathaniel Folsom.
William Langdon.
Supply Clapp.
1783, March 25.
George Gains.
William Langdon.
Supply Clapp.
Peirce Long.
Nathaniel Folsom.
1784, March 25.
George Gains.
Peirce Long.
Supply Clapp.
William Langdon.
Nathaniel Folsom.
1785, March 31.
John Noble.
William Gardner.
John Sparhawk.
Peter Cones.
1785, April 7.
Nathaniel Folsom.
1786, March 27.
Peter Cones.
John Sparhawk.
Nathaniel Folsom.
William Gardner.
John Noble.
1787, March 26.
George Gains.
John Noble.
Samuel Bowles.
1787, March 26.
Nathaniel Treadwell.
1787, April 9.
Samuel Cutts.
1788, March 25.
Samuel Cutts.
George Gains.
Nathaniel Treadwell.
Samuel Bowles.
John Noble.
1789, March 25.
George Gains.
Woodbury Langdon.
James Sheafe.
John Peirce.
Jeremiah Libbey.
1790, March 25.
Woodbury Langdon.
John Peirce.
George Gains.
James Sheafe.
Jeremiah Libbey.
1791, March 25.
George Gains.
John Peirce.
James Sheafe.
Jeremiah Libbey.
Supply Clapp.
1792, March 26.
John Peirce.
Jeremiah Libbey.
James Sheafe.
Supply Clapp.
George Gains.
1793, March 25.
George Gains.
Supply Clapp.
Nathaniel Adams.
Nathaniel A. Haven.
Thomas Sheafe.
1794, March 25.
Supply Clapp.
Thomas Sheafe.

1794, March 25.
George Gains.
John Goddard.
Nathaniel A. Haven.
1795, March 25.
Supply Clapp.
George Gains.
Nathaniel A. Haven.
Nathaniel Adams.
Eliphalet Ladd.
1796, March 25.
George Gains.
Supply Clapp.
Eliphalet Ladd.
Jonathan Ayers.
Moses Woodward.
1797, March 25.
Supply Clapp.
Eliphalet Ladd.
George Gains.
Moses Woodward.
Samuel Hutchings.
1798, March 26.
George Gains.
Supply Clapp.
Eliphalet Ladd.
Samuel Hutchings.
Moses Woodward.
1799, March 25.
George Gains.
Samuel Drown.
Moses Woodward.
Samuel Hutchings.
Elijah Hall.
1800, March 25.
George Gains.
Moses Woodward.
Samuel Hutchings.
Elijah Hall.
Samuel Drown.
1801, March 25.
George Gains.
Moses Woodward.
1801, March 25.
Edward Cutts.
Samuel Hutchings.
Elijah Hall.
1802, March 25.
George Gains.
Edward Cutts.
Elijah Hall.
Samuel Hutchings.
Moses Woodward.
1803, March 25.
George Gains.
Moses Woodward.
Elijah Hall.
Samuel Hutchings.
Edward Cutts.
1804, March 26.
George Gains.
Elijah Hall.
Moses Woodward.
Samuel Hutchings.
Samuel Drown.
1805, March 25.
George Gains.
Elijah Hall.
Samuel Hutchings.
Moses Woodward.
Seth Walker.
1806, March 25.
Elijah Hall.
Seth Walker.
Isaac Waldron, Jr.
Samuel Hutchings.
1806, April 14.
Joseph Clark, Jr.
1807, March 25.
Elijah Hall.
Seth Walker.
Luke M. Laighton.
Samuel Hutchings.
Walter Akerman.
1808, March 25.
Walter Akerman.

1808, March 25.
Luke M. Laighton.
Seth Walker.
Joseph Clark, Jr.
Isaac Waldron, Jr.

1809, March 25.
Seth Walker.
Luke M. Laighton.
Joseph Clark, Jr.
Daniel Austin.
Ammi R. Hall.

1810, March 26.
Daniel Austin.
Luke M. Laighton.
Clement Storer.
George Long.
John Bowles.

1811, March 25.
Isaac Waldron, Jr.
Joseph Clark.
Matthew S. Marsh.
Abel Harris.
Samuel Hutchings.

1812, March 25.
James Shapley.
John Flagg.
John F. Parrott.
Hunking Penhallow.
Robert Neal, Jr.

1813, March 25.
John F. Parrott.
James Shapley.
Robert Neal, Jr.
Hunking Penhallow.
Samuel Hutchings.

1814, March 25.
Charles Cutts.
Daniel Austin.
Samuel Hutchings.
Ebenezer Wentworth.
Enoch G. Parrott.

1815, March 25.
Edward Cutts.

1815, March 25.
Henry S. Langdon.
Samuel Hutchings.
Ebenezer Wentworth.
Enoch G. Parrott.

1816, March 25.
Elijah Hall.
Henry S. Sherburne.
Ebenezer Wentworth.
Edward Cutts.
Enoch G. Parrott.

1817, March 25.
Joseph Y. Burgin.
John Haven.
John Bowles.
John Langdon, Jr.

1817, April 29.
James Rundlett.

1818, March 25.
John Langdon, Jr.
John Haven.
Jacob Cutter.
Samuel Hutchings.
Abraham Shaw.

1819, March 25.
John Haven.
John Langdon, Jr.
Jacob Cutter.
William Ham.

1819, March 26.
Clement Storer.

1820, March 25.
John Haven.
Jacob Cutter.
John Langdon.
Clement Storer.
William Ham.

1821, March 26.
Jacob Cutter.
Clement Storer.
John Langdon.
William Ham.

1821, April 16.
Alexander Ladd.
1822, March 25.
Alexander Ladd.
John Bowles.
Andrew W. Bell.
Thomas Haven.
1822, April 15.
Langley Boardman.
1823, March 25.
William Ham.
Jacob Wendell.
Alexander Ladd.
Thomas Haven.
Joseph Wiggin.
1824, March 25.
William Ham.
Thomas Haven.
Alexander Ladd.
Jacob Wendell.
Joseph Wiggin.
1825, March 25.
John F. Parrott.
Mark W. Peirce.
John Ball.
Edward Cutts.
1825, April 11.
Samuel Hutchings.
1826, April 17.
John F. Parrott.
John Ball.
Mark W. Peirce.
Samuel Hutchings.
1826, May 1.
Samuel Shackford.
1827, April 11.
John Ball.
Samuel Hall, Jr.
Joseph Wiggin.
Thomas D. Bailey.
Samuel Laighton.
1828, March 25
John Ball.
1828, March 25.
Joseph Wiggin.
Samuel Hall.
Thomas D. Bailey.
Samuel Laighton.
1829, March 25.
John G. Brewster.
John N. Nutter.
Thomas Treadwell.
1829, April 13.
John Laighton.
Ezra Young.
1830, March 25.
John N. Nutter.
John Laighton.
John G. Brewster.
Ezra Young.
Thomas Treadwell.
1831, March 25.
John N. Nutter.
John Laighton.
Ezra Young.
Thomas Treadwell.
John G. Brewster.
1832, March 26.
Samuel Hall.
Thomas D. Bailey.
Ichabod Goodwin.
Abraham Wendell.
1832, April 19.
John Smith.
1833, March 25.
Richard H. Ayer.
Ichabod Goodwin.
John Smith.
Samuel Laighton.
1833, April 10.
Joseph E. Robinson.
1834, March 25.
Joseph E. Robinson.
William Stavers.
Richard H. Ayer.
Ebenezer Lord.

1834, March 25.
Daniel P. Drown.
1835, March 25.
Abner Greenleaf.
Joseph Sherburne.
Joseph Walton, Jr.
John G. Brewster.
Thomas Treadwell.
1836, March 25.
Abner Greenleaf.
John G. Brewster.
Thomas Treadwell.
John Gregory.
1836, April 13.
Nehemiah Moses.
1837, March 25.
John S. Davis.
Elisha C. Crane.
John Knowlton.
1837, April 11.
Robert Lefavour.
Robert Henderson.
1838, March 26.
Ichabod Goodwin.
Benjamin Cheever.
Jeremiah Johnson.
Ichabod Rollins.
1838, April 11.
Elisha C. Crane.
1839, March 25.
Ichabod Goodwin.
Elisha C. Crane.
Benjamin Cheever.
Jeremiah Johnson.
Samuel Cleaves.
1840, March 25.
Richard Jenness.
John Laighton.
John Gregory.
Timothy Ham.
Samuel P. Wiggin.
1841, March 25.
John Gregory.
1841, March 25.
Samuel P. Wiggin.
Timothy Ham.
Nehemiah Moses.
Andrew H. Jones.
1842, March 9.
Thomas B. Laighton.
George Dennett.
Josiah G. Hadley.
Andrew Hussey.
Thatcher Emery.
1843, March 15.
John Knowlton.
Andrew Hussey.
Thatcher Emery.
Horton D. Walker.
Robert Gray.
1844, March 12.
John Knowlton.
Andrew Hussey.
Thatcher Emery.
Robert Gray.
Horton D. Walker.
1845, March 11.*
Jeremiah D. Goodrich.
Levi Moses.
Thomas Treadwell.
John G. Brewster.
1845, March 26.
Andrew H. Jones.
1846, March 11.
John Knowlton.
Horton D. Walker.
Jonathan Barker.
Joseph Harvey.
1846, March 23.
Robert Neal.
1847, March 10.
Samuel Hall.
Reed V. Rand.
Josiah G. Hadley.

*Official day, they were elected shortly after midnight on the 12th.

1847, March 10.
John Harrat.
1847, March 25.
Samuel Rea.
1848, March 14.
Andrew B. Vennard.
Gilman Dearborn.
Amos T. Goodrich.
Samuel Langdon.
William Webber.

1849, March 13.
Benjamin Cheever.
Ralph C. Cutter.
Samuel Shackford.
Joseph D. Pillow.
Joseph W. Marden.
Served until Portsmouth City Government was organized, March 26, 1850.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

[The following lists give the membership of the society at date of the second annual meeting, April 19, 1905.]

ANNUAL MEMBERS.

Brown, Elisha Rhodes	Dover.
Cartland, Charles Sumner	Dover.
Chadwick, William Kirkwood	Dover.
Davis, Nestor Wilbur	Somerville, Mass.
Dearborn, Thomas Haines	Dover.
Demeritt, James Young	Dover.
Edgerly, James Albert	Somersworth.
Fernald, Henry Winkley	Boston, Mass.
Foss, Alonzo Melvin	Dover.
Foster, Charles Gale	Dover.
Foster, Joseph	Portsmouth.
Hall, Dwight	Dover.
Hazlett, Charles Albert	Portsmouth.
Jackson, Thomas Manning	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lamson, Albert Henry	New London.
Marshall, James, Jr.	Dover.
Martin, Miles Ross	Glen Ridge, N. J.
Nealley, John Haven	Dover.
Parker, Henry Rust	Dover.
Pearson, Edward Nathan	Concord.
Peirce, William Elbridge	Portsmouth.
Pierce, William S.	Dover.
Plumer, Henry Martyn	Rochester.
Quimby, Fred Elihu	Dover.
Riley, Anna Margaret Chandler	Claremont.

Rounds, Holmes Boardman - -	Dover.
Russell, William Frank - - -	Somersworth.
Sanborn, Victor Channing - - -	Chicago, Ill.
Sawyer, Charles Henry - - -	Dover.
Smith, Forrest Starr - - - -	Boston, Mass.
Smith, William Dickinson Griswold	St. Louis, Mo.
Snow, Leslie Perkins - - -	Rochester.
Stearns, Ezra Scollay - - -	Fitchburg, Mass.
Tebbetts, Noah - - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thompson, Lucien - - -	Durham.
Thorne, John Calvin - - - -	Concord.
Tibbetts, Charles Wesley - -	Dover.
Varney, George Ezra - - -	Dover.
Wadleigh, George Henry - -	Dover.
Wallace, Albert - - - -	Rochester.
Wallace, Sumner - - -	Rochester.
Watson, Irving Allison - - -	Concord.
Welch, John Tapley - - -	Dover.
Wentworth, William Trickey - -	Dover.
Whittemore, Arthur Gilman - -	Dover.
Willey, James Pickering - - -	Rollinsford.

LIFE MEMBERS.

Noyes, Harriette Eliza - - -	Hampstead.
Patterson, Charles Henry - -	New York, N. Y.
Rounds, Sarah Ellen Peavey - -	Dover.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Brown, Fannie Wilder - - -	Boston, Mass.
Cole, Frank Theodore - - -	Columbus, Ohio.
Giauque, Mary Miller - - -	Glendale, Ohio.
Hardon, Henry Winthrop - -	New York, N. Y.
Lawton, Ida May Frost - - -	Newport, R. I.
Leonard, Oliver B. - - -	Plainfield, N. J.
Loud, John Jacob - - - -	Weymouth, Mass.
Moulton, Flora Garland - -	Chicago, Ill.
Nason, James Henry - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Perley, Sidney - - - -	Salem, Mass.
Reynell-Upham, William Upham -	Exmouth, England.
Smith, Susan Augusta - - -	Dorchester, Mass.
Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn -	Bradford, Mass.
Tufts, Susie Browning - - -	Brookline, Mass.
Welch, Emma Finney - -	Germantown, Phila. Penn.

NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

[Bloody Point was incorporated as a parish July 16, 1713; it was taken mostly from Dover with a small part from Portsmouth. Name changed to Newington, May 12, 1714. Its bounds were settled July 28, 1714; and apparently it was allowed town privileges. It sent its first representative, under its own name, to the New Hampshire Provincial Legislature in 1715. A small portion of the town was annexed to Portsmouth June 29, 1821.

The first minister at Newington was Rev. Joseph Adams, born in Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., January 4, 1688-9. He was the eldest son of Joseph and Hannah (Bass) Adams, of Braintree, and great-grandson of Henry Adams, of England, who came to this country with his family about 1630, and settled in Braintree. He graduated at Harvard College in 1710; after taking his degree he studied for the ministry, and was licensed to preach. On June 20, 1715, he accepted a call from Newington to become their settled minister. A church was organized at that place Oct. 26, 1715, and on Nov. 16, following, he was ordained pastor of that church. He continued pastor of the church at Newington till January 1783, when old age compelled him to retire, having filled the pastorate for sixty-eight consecutive years. He died May 26, 1783.

In the following copy an exact transcript has been given except as to the names of the months which in some instances have been abbreviated, and the years are given in New Style. The gradual introduction into common use of the words Mister and Mistress, here represented by their abbreviations Mr. and Mrs., usually without the punctuation mark, will be noted with interest, especially as to the latter word which for many years was indiscriminately applied to both unmarried and married women. This copy differs in a few instances from the copy published in Vol. 22, of "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register;" but after very carefully comparing both copies with the original the following has been selected as the corrected copy. The record book is not paged.]

MARRIAGES.

1716.	Mch. 15.	Jonathan Downing & Elizabeth Nelson both of Newington were marryed.
	May 16.	Richard Hussey & Hannah Field both of Dover were marryed.
		Hatevil Nutter and Leah Furber both of Newington were marryed.
	Aug. 16.	Zebulon Damm & Abigail Bickford both of Newington were marryed.
	Nov. 22.	Samuel Hill of Kittery & Mary Nelson of Newington w^r^ marryed.
	Dec. 28.	Eliezer Young & Alice Watson both of Dover were marryed.
	Dec. 5.	John Place & Eunice Row both of Newington were marryed.

1717. Mch. 1. Eleazer Coleman & Anne Nu—* both of Newington w^r^ married.
10. Thomas Bickford & Esther Adams both of Dover w^r^ married.
21. Willm Witham & Elizabeth Carter both of Newington w^r^ married.
April 9. James Rawlings & Deborah Pevey both of Newington w^r^ marryd.
16. Samuel Tompson & Mary Crocket both of Newington w^r^ married.
Oct. 24. John Walker of Kittery & Mary Bickford of Newington were married.
1718. Jan. 16. James Pickerin & Mary Nutter both of Newington were married.
Feb. 20. John Damm & Elizabeth Bickford both of Newington were married.
Mch. 16. John Crocket & Mary Knight both of Newington were married.
June 12. James Sevey of Newcastle & Abigail Pickeren of Newington w^r^ married.
July 30. John Abbot of Portsmouth & Mary Hepworth of Newington were married.
Oct. 23. Benjamin Bickford & Deborah Bau^r^ [?] were married.
Dec. 16. Nicholas Hilliard of Portsmouth and Elizabeth Hoit were married.
1719. Feb. 12. Richard Carter & Sarah Pevey both of Newington were married.
Mch. 20. James Benson of Kittery & Deborah Rawlins of Newington w^r^ married.
Dec. 18. James Webber of Kittery & Elizabeth Furbur of Newington were married.
31. Ebenezer Place & Jane Pevey both of Newington were married.
1720. Jan. 28. Daniel Plummer & Sarah Wentworth both of Dover w^r^ married.
May 5. Samuel Rawlins & Else Dam both of Newington w^r^ married.
Nov. 28. Francis Mathews & Lydia Drew of Oyster River w^r^ married.
Dec. 12. Joshua Bab & Deborah Bickford of y^s^ Town w^r^ married.

*Almost illegible, possibly Nute.—Ed.

1720.	Dec.	19.	Selathiel Denbow & Rachel Pevey Senr w^{r} married.
1721.	Jan.	17.	Thomas Row & Rachel Pevey both of y^{s} Town w^{r} married.
	Mch.	1.	Nathan Spinney & Elizabeth Pummery of y^{s} Town w^{r} married.
		14.	Samuel Haynes & Patience Pryer of Greenland w^{r} married.
	April	16.	Jeremiah Hogdon & Mary Bab both of y^{s} Town w^{r} married.
	July	27.	John Carter & Hannah Bickford of Newington w^{r} married.
1722.	Aug.	9.	Mr Hugh Banfield & Mrs Hannah Wels [?] of Portsmouth were married.
			Joseph Heard of Dover & Rebecca Richards of Newington w^{r} married.
1723.	Dec.	1.	John Richards & Darkas Ham of Newington w^{r} married.
	Dec.	11.	Joseph Walker & Abigail Plaice both of Newington w^{r} married.
1724.	Jan.	1.	James Nutter & Abigail Furbur both of Newington w^{r} married.
	Jan.	2.	John Lysson & Susanna Hill both of Kittery were married.
	Jan.	24.	Richard Dam & Elizabeth Layton both of Newington were married.
	June	18.	Mr Joshua Pickering & Mrs Deborah ——thson were married.
		24.	Mr [illegible.]
	Sept.	24.	Paul Wentworth of Kittery & Deborah Jaques of Newington were married.
	Oct.	4.	Samuel Walker & Anna Bickford of Newington w^{r} married.
	Oct.	23.	James Calwel of Londonderry & Letus Mordock of Newington w^{r} married.
	Nov.	18.	Joshua Downing of Newington & Susannah Dennet of Portsm^{o} were married.
	Dec.	3.	Benj^{a} Downing & Elizabeth Fabyan both of y^{s} Town were married.
		10.	Mr John Bracket of Greenland & Mrs Eliza: Pickering of Newington w^{r} married.

1725. Jan. 3. George Marriner & Mary Gray of Newington w^{r} married.

Feb. 23. Persey Bickford & Hannah Miller were married.

25. John Bickford & Sarah Hogdon were married.

April 8. James Benson & Susanna Row were married.

April 29. John Davis & Mary Plaice of Newington w^{r} married.

May 18. Samuel Nutter & Sarah Hoit of Newington were married.

Dec. 20. William Houlden & Elizabeth Walker were married.

23. James Libby & Elizabeth Meservey were married.

1726. July 4. William Waterhouse and Sarah Walker were married.

Oct. 13. Clement Meservey & Sarah Decker of Newington w^{r} married.

1727. Jan. 5. Samuel Plaice & Mary Row both of Newington w^{r} married.

Feb. 7. Thomas Pickering & Mary Downing of Newington w^{r} married.

May 26. Saml Walton & Elizabeth Pray were married.

June 28. Hatevil Nutter & Rebecca Ayres were married.

Oct. 4. Thomas Bickford of Portsm^{o} & Elizath Furbur of Newington were married.

5. Willm Shackford of Portsm^{o} & Susanna Downing of Newington were married.

Nov. 9. James Plaice & Mary Walker both of Newington were married.

1728. Dec. 2. Willm Berry of Scarborow and Mary Libbey of Portsm^{o} w^{r} married.

1729. Jan. 30. John Hogdon Junr & Mary Decker both of Newington w^{r} married.

——— Furnel & Abigail Smith both of Kittery were married.

1730. April 13. Saml Row & Deborah Canney of Newington w^{r} married.

1730.	April 23.	Henry Allard & Sarah Rawlings of Newington were married.
	May 15.	Mr Richard Busebee & Maybell Littlefield both of Wells were married.
	Aug. 24.	Mr George Boyde of Boston & Abigail Hoyte of Newington were married.
1731.	April 7.	Hatevil Nutter tertius & Hannah Decker both of Newington were married.
		——— Lyby & Easter Furbur one of Scarborough & the other of Newington w^r^ married.
	April 7.	William Vincent and Margaret Vincent of Newington were married.
1732.	Sept. 11.	Mr Jno Woodman of Oyster River & Mrs Mary Fabyan of Newington w^r^ married.
	Nov. 2.	Mr John Dam & Mrs Elizabeth Hilliard of Newington were married.
	Nov. 13.	John Hoit of Portsm^o^ & Lettise Hasty w^r^ married.
	Dec. 5.	Nehemiah Furbur & Abigail Layton both of Newington w^r^ married.
	Dec. 7.	Hatevil Layton & Sarah Trickey both of Newington w^r^ married.
	7.	Will Bab of Portsm^o^ and Dorcas Haynes of York w^r^ married.
1733.	Sept. 13.	Jethro Furbur & Phebe Fabyan both of Newington were married.
	Nov. 29.	Sam^ll^ Fabyan & Rosimund Nutter both of Newington were married.
1734.	April 2.	Mr Thomas Juxson of Casco Bay & Mrs Mary Richards of Newington were married.
	Aug. 22.	Zachariah Foss of New Castle & Sarah Waterhouse of Portsm^o^ were married.
	Sept. 19.	Joseph Moody of Scarborough & Elizabeth Decker of Portsmouth were married.
	Oct. 24.	Isaac Trickey of Newington & Elizabeth Wells of Portsm^o^ were married.
	Oct. 27.	William Hoite & Elizabeth Walton were married being both of Newington.
	Oct. 31.	Joseph Smith of Dyrham & Allice Trickey of Newington were married.

1734.	Nov. 26.	John Smith of Berwick & Elizabeth Libby of Portsm° were marryed.
	Nov. 28.	George Coolbroath & Elizabeth Hoite both of Newington were marryed.
1735.	Feb. 2.	Benjamin Fost & Ann Hogdon both of Rochester were marryed.
	Mch. 7.	Solomon Loud of Portsm° & Abigail [Drew] of Newington were marryed.
	Oct. 9.	Capt William Collins of Portsm° & Mrs Deborah Layton of Newington were marryed.
1736.	Feb. 5.	Nathaniel Grove & Elizabeth Walker both of Newington were marryed.
	Feb. 19.	Lazarus Moore of Portsm° & Sarah Whidden of Greenland were marryed.
	Mch. 19.	Moses Dow & Sarah Phillips of Portsm° were marryed.
	April 2.	Thomas Gleer & Elizabeth Crawford were marryed.
	May 11.	Hutson Pevey & Madlen Brown both of Newington were marryed.
1737.	Jan. 13.	James Smith of Dyrham and Mary Trickey of Newington were marryed.
	Oct. 23.	Thomas Tripe & Eliza^th Trickey were marryed.
1738.	Mch. 25.	Mr George Peirce of Portsm° & Mrs Jerusha Furbur of Newington were marryed.
1739.	April 22.	Mr Phinehas Coleman and Mrs Abigail Huntris were marryed.
	May 10.	Joseph Rawlins Junr & Susannah Follet both of Newington were marryed.
	June 15.	Joel Whitemore and Abishag Hoit both of Portsm° were marryed.
	Sept. 20.	Eliazer Coleman & Keziah Layton were marryed.
	*25.	Benja^n Berry & Myriam Bickford were marryed.
	Nov. 22.	——— Renols of Stratham & Sarah Phillips were marryed.
1740.	Mch. 20.	Charles Runlet of Stratham & Mary Phillips were marryed.

*Name of month torn off.—Ed.

1740.	April 24.	Will Dore of Cochecho & Mary Wallingford of Newington were married.
	May 18.	Anthony Nutter & Mary Downing of Newington were married.
+	Aug. 28.	Jn° Pickering & Mary Nutter both of Newington were married.
	Sept. 10.	Salathiel Denmore and Mary Hill both of Dyrham were married.
	Sept. 14.	Joseph Alcock & Jane Ring were married.
	Nov. 13.	Thomas Pevey and Mary Stevens both of Newington were married
	Dec. 29.	Jonathan Dam of Kittery and Abigail Nutter of Newington were married.
1741.	Feb. 1.	Eben^r Bickford & Ann Quint both of Newington w^r married.
		John Parsley and Tamsin Huntris both of Portsmo^th were married.
	June 7.	Michael Martin of Portsmouth and Mary Huntris of Newington were married.
	Sept. 13.	John Godsoe and Mary Rogers both of Kittery were married.
1742.	Jan. 31.	Sam^ll Huntris & Mary Coleman were married.
	Mch. 9.	Jonathan Trickey of Newington & Abigail Miller of Portsm° were married.
	May 16.	Abraham Furnald of Kittery & Mary Trickey of Newington were married.
	Oct. 28.	Thomas Layton and Mary Smithson were married.
	Nov. 1.	Edward Ayers and Mary Row were married.
	Nov. 21.	Edward Rawlins & Elizabeth Nutter w^r married.
1743.	April 14.	Ens: John Knight of Newington and Mrs Patience Smith of Dyrham were married.
	May 19.	Mr Thomas Pickering & Mrs Mary Janvrin both of Newington w^r married.
	May 26.	George Huntris & Mary Ring of Newing- were married.
	Sept. 7.	Mr Thomas Langley of Dyrham & Mrs Sarah Trickey of Newington were married.

1743. Nov. 8. Mr Jonathan Bickford of Newington & Mrs Lydia Brown of Portsm° w^r^ marryed.

1744. Jan. 5. Mr Richard Downing & Mrs Alice Downing both of Newington were marryed.

Jan. 12. Mr John Moulton & Mrs Mary Marston both of Hampton were marryed.

May 4. William Tompson of Newington & Anna Barker w^r^ marryed.

May 13. Samuel Rawlins of Newington & Easter Richards were also marryed.

Nov. 28. Mr Nicholas Knight & Mrs Sarah Tompson were marryed.

1745. Mch. 12. Mr Abraham Place & Mrs Mary Rawlins were marryed.

June 20. Mr Benja^n^ Mathews & Mrs Anna Coleman were marryed.

Oct. 4. Mr Jn° Marshall of Portsm° & Eliza^th^ White w^r^ marryed.

Oct. 29. Mr Joseph Field & Mrs Abig^l^ Pilsbury both of Kittery w^r^ marryed.

Dec. 12. Mr Sam^ll^ Fabyan and Mrs Eliza^th^ Huntris both of Newington were marryed.

1746. Sept. 25. Mr Jeremiah Dow & Mrs Abiah Brown both of Hampton were marryed.

Dec. 1. Mr John Yeaton of Somersworth & Mrs Mary Tompson of Newington were marryed.

Dec. 25. Mr Jonathan Lethers of Dyrham & Mrs Caturah Trickey of Newington were marryed.

1747. Feb. 5. Mr Jonathan Huntris and Mrs Mary Walker both of Newington were marryed.

Mch. 15. Mr Will: Huntris & Mrs Susanna Downing both of Newington w^r^ marryed.

May 12. Mr Issachar Dam & Mrs Sarah Hogskins both of Newington w^r^ marryed.

Aug. 23. Mr Spencer Colebey of Newbury & Mrs Lydia Waterhouse were marryed.

Nov. 3. Mr Sam^ll^ Shakford and Mrs Eliza^th^ Ring both of Newington were marryed.

Nov. 17. Mr John Nutter of Newington & Mrs Anna Syms of Portsm° were marryed.

1747. Nov. 26. Mr John Clerk & Mrs Abigail Peverly both of Portsmouth were marryed.

Dec. 3. Mr Elias Parcher & Mrs Katherine Hue were marryed.

1748. Jan. 14. Mr Josiah Clerk & Mrs Mary Moses both of Portsmouth were marryed.

Jan. 28. Mr Richard Furbur & Mrs Elizath Downing both of Newington w^{r} marryed.

Mch. 20. Mr Joseph Trickey & Mrs Elizabeth Dam both of Newington were marryed.

April 7. Mr Samuel Ayers & Mrs Phele Neal both of Portsm^{o} were marryed.

April 17. Mr Robert Savery & Mrs Mary Pitman both of Portsm^{o} were marryed.

Oct. 13. Mr Will Caverly was marryed to Mrs Margaret Hue both of Portsmouth.

Mr Richard Fitsgerald & Mrs Sarah Meed both of Portsm^{o} were marryed.

Nov. 21. Mr Peter Cook of Summersworth & Mrs Abigail Rawlins of Newington w^{r} marryed.

Nov. 10. B: C: & S B: w^{r} marryed [followed by a line of writing in Hebrew].

Dec. 8. Mr [remainder in Hebrew].

Dec. 20. Mr John Feling of Portsm^{o} & Mrs Elizabeth Lary of Kittery were marryed.

1749. Jan. 6. Mr Icabod Rawlins & Mrs Olive Nutter both of Newington were marryed.

Jan. 22. Mr Joshua Nutter & Mrs Sarah Richards of Newington were marryed.

Feb. 9. Mr Joseph Leach & Mrs Abigail Miller both of Portsm^{o} were marryed.

Mr Enoch Gove of Hampton & Mrs Hannah Lencey of Portsm^{o} were marryed.

Feb. 15. Mr Thomas Sherborn of Portsm^{o} & Mrs Sarah Johnson of Greenland were marryed.

April 21. Mr Jeremiah Burnham & Mrs Elizath Adams both of Durham were marryed.

Mr Ebenezer Yong & Mrs Elizabeth Bickford both of Dover were marryed.

July 15. Mr James Tucker & Mrs Ruth Kennard both of Kittery were marryed.

1749.	Oct. 25.	Matthias Nutter of Newington & Susanna Ayers w^{r} married.
	Nov. 28.	Mr Joseph Pearl of Rochester & Mrs Sarah Bickford of Newington were married.
1750.	Sept. 2.	Mr Leader Nelson & Mrs Abigail Brewster of Portsm^{o} were married.
	Sept. 22.	Mr Christopher Huntris of Newington & Mrs Elizabeth Pearson of Hampton w^{r} married.
	Sept. 28.	Mr Joseph Lord of Berwick & Mrs Martha Huntris of Newington were married.
	Oct. 24.	Mr Henry Abbot & Mrs Elizabeth Simpson both of Andover were married.
1751.	April 4.	Mr Jno Bickford of Dyrham & Mrs Mary Trickey of Newington were married.
	April 21.	Mr David Dennit & Mrs Dorothy Downing both of Portsmouth were married.
	June 6.	Mr Benjamin Adams of Newington & Mrs Abigail Pickering of ye same town were married.
	July 17.	Mr Joseph Plaice and Mrs Alice Dam both of Newington were married.
	Aug. 16.	Mr John Dean, mariner, & Mrs Miriam Trickey of Newington were married.
1752.	April 2.	Mr Seth Walker & Mrs Anna Tripe both of Newington w^{r} married.
	April 15.	Mr Richard Tompson & Mrs Allice Hunter both of Portsm^{o} were married.
	May 7.	Mr Will: Shackford & Mrs Patience Downing both of Newington were married.
	June 4.	Mr Gideon Walker & Mrs Eleanor Bickford of Newington were married.
	Sept. 13.	Alias, 24 N: S: Mr Joseph Wells & Mrs Anna Meservey both of Portsm^{o} were married.
	Oct. 13.	The Rev^{d} Mr Jno Adams & Mrs Sarah Wheler both of Dyrham were married.
	Nov. 9.	Mr Will: Jenkins of Greenland & Mrs Mary Furnald of Portsmouth were married.
1753.	April 12,	Mr Samuel Rawlins & Mrs Mary Huntris both of Newington were married.

AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE.

[Under this title we intend to publish, from time to time, the record of several vessels of the Continental navy which had New Hampshire men in their crews; also whatever record we can find of the twenty or twenty-five privateers, sent out, either by the State of New Hampshire, the Town of Portsmouth, or by the citizens of New Hampshire.]

THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE RALEIGH.

The War of the Revolution had commenced, the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill had been fought, and Gen. Washington had assumed command of the American army and was laying seige to Boston before the American colonies decided to take the offensive on the ocean. On December 13, 1775, Congress ordered the building of thirteen ships of war, one of which, afterwards named the *Raleigh*, was to be built in New Hampshire. Eight merchant ships had been purchased under acts of Congress passed October 13 and 30, of that year, and were being converted into cruisers. This was the beginning of the American navy. The *Raleigh* was to be a 32-gun frigate and she was finally armed with 12 pounders. The keel of the *Raleigh* was laid on what is now Rindge's wharf, in Portsmouth, March 21, 1776; work was pushed along as rapidly as possible and the vessel was launched on May 21, following. She was built by Messrs. Hackett, Hill and Paul, under the inspection of Thomas Thompson. Congress on June 6, 1776 passed the following: "Resolved that Thomas Thompson be appointed Captain of the frigate built in New Hampshire." It was just eighteen days afterward on June 24, when Capt. Thompson began to enlist the crew for the *Raleigh*. The first enlistment being that of Robert Follett, as master, who however was soon discharged, and Thomas Manning enlisted for that office. Although the hull of the *Raleigh* had been so rapidly constructed, it was found impossible to procure her armament, ammunition and sails for her to go to sea before August 1777. Meanwhile Capt. Thompson was busy in enlisting his crew, weeding out and discharging those enlisted who upon trial were found to be undesirable men, and in getting the vessel, equipment,

and men ready for active service on the ocean. Many of the men after signing the ship's book failed to appear at the time agreed upon, and we find a big "D" placed either in their time of entry or wage column and their names crossed; sometimes the equally expressive term "Run" was written. Capt. Thomas Thompson was born in England; he came to America in 1766 or 1767; resided in Portsmouth and married an American woman. He was a good seaman and an excellent shipbuilder.

The *Raleigh* went to sea August 12, 1777. She was ordered to meet the 24-gun ship *Alfred*, one of the eight merchant vessels which had been converted into cruisers, and the two, then to proceed in company to France, where military stores were in waiting to be transported to America. The first few days of the voyage they took several prizes of little value. On the 2d of September they took the *Nancy*, a vessel belonging to a convoy bound for the West Indies, but which could not keep up with the fleet. From this vessel Capt. Thompson obtained the signals of the fleet, and made chase. About noon of September 3, the fleet was descried from the *Raleigh's* masthead, and found to consist of sixty vessels, guarded by four men-of-war and several armed merchant vessels. Capt. Thompson gradually approached the convoy until he could make out the positions of the escort, occasionally signalling the *Alfred* with the enemy's code as if she were one of the merchantmen. Awaiting the cover of night he directed his consort to follow his movements. He failed in his endeavour to separate some of the ships from the fleet. The wind increasing towards morning so that the *Alfred*, being a weak ship, had to take in part of her sail and was fast falling to the leeward, he made a bold dash through the convoy toward the vessel of war that was most to the windward. Having obtained a weatherly position the *Raleigh* ran out her guns, set her ensign and commanded the enemy to strike, not being obeyed, she poured in a broadside of sixteen guns loaded with round and grapeshot; twelve broadsides were fired into the Englishman in the space of twenty minutes. The English vessel proved to be the *Druid*, carrying twenty guns. At the end of twenty minutes, the three other war vessels and the armed merchantmen appeared; the *Raleigh* left her antagonist, ran a league to the leeward and joined the *Alfred* and awaited the enemy, but the English did not follow. The *Druid* was a complete wreck;

her masts, rigging and sails were cut to pieces, five feet of water was in her hold, six of her crew had been killed and twenty-six wounded, while the *Raleigh* had but three men in killed and wounded. Arriving in France the *Raleigh* and the *Alfred* loaded with military stores and sailed from L'Orient for America, in February 1778, taking a southerly course. On March 9, while the two vessels were far apart, the *Raleigh* being hull down to the leeward, two English vessels, the *Ariadne* of twenty guns and the *Ceres* of fourteen guns, came up to the *Alfred* and gave battle. Instead of trying to join the *Raleigh* as the *Alfred* should have done, being to the windward, after firing a few broadsides she struck, before the *Raleigh* could get near her. Capt. Thompson seeing that it was then three ships against one and being loaded with military stores that were very important for the American army decided not to give battle to the ships and soon outsailed the persuing vessels. Capt. Thompson was blamed for not attempting to retake the *Alfred* and was relieved of his command on his return to America. It appears to us if there was any fault it was in the two vessels not keeping close together with the *Raleigh* on the windward side, if this rule had been followed then both vessels would have been in the engagement with the chances in favor of the Americans.

On her return to America the command of the *Raleigh* was given to Capt. John Barry. The *Raleigh*, under her new commander, sailed from Boston on September 25, 1778, at six o'clock in the morning, having a brig and a sloop under convoy. At noon two strange vessels were seen to the southward, distant about fifteen miles. At sundown Capt. Barry found that they were two English frigates and sent the two merchantmen back to port, cleared his ship for action, and for forty-eight hours engaged in a game of hide and seek. The two English frigates hung to his trail like grim death, and through the darkness of night and a thick fog a part of the time by day he could not escape them; at about five o'clock in the afternoon of September 27 the action commenced with the foremost vessel. The *Raleigh's* foretopmast and mizzen-topgallant mast were shot away at the second broadside, which gave the English frigate the advantage. Soon the other frigate came up. Capt. Barry maintained a running fight for several hours and about midnight succeeded in running his vessel ashore on Wooden Ball

island, about twenty miles from the mouth of the Penobscot, off the coast of Maine. Capt. Barry had landed a part of his men on the island and was returning in the boats for the remainder of his crew and to destroy the vessel when a petty officer struck the flag and surrendered the *Raleigh*. Capt. Barry with those who landed on the island escaped to the mainland. The English frigates were the 28-gun ship *Unicorn*, and the 50-gun ship *Experiment*. The American loss was ten killed or wounded; the *Unicorn* had ten men killed and many wounded. The *Raleigh* was floated off at high tide by the English and was but little damaged; she was then taken into the British service and for many years was one of their best ships of her class.

Capt. Thomas Thompson while he was commander of the *Raleigh* kept a book containing the names of the crew, time of entry into service and various other matters. This book came down through the Thompson family as an heir-loom and is now owned by Mrs. Arthur R. Yates, of Portsmouth, great-granddaughter of Capt. Thompson. The book is seven by eleven inches and contains twenty-eight pages, twenty-five of which are written. The cover is of thick, drab colored paper and on the first page is written: "*Ship Raleigh's Book.*" The pages of the book are divided into columns, there being seven columns each on the first six pages, eight each on the next three pages, nine each on the next two pages, eleven each on the next six pages, ten each on the eighteenth and nineteenth pages, and nine each on the next four pages. Pages twenty-four to twenty-six are blank; the next two pages have six columns each. The columns do not always follow in the same order on each page. We have attempted below to give this book in paragraphs; repeating the column headings with each name, except the first, second and last columns which are plain enough. Ditto words are given in full, and the sign for dollars instead of the word.

SHIP RALEIGH'S BOOK.

Peter Shores, 1st Lieut.; time of entry, Sep. 1st [1776]; wages per mo., $20.

John Wheelwright, 2d Lieut.; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., $20; complexion, dark; American.

Josiah Shackford, 3d Lieut.; time of entry, Aug. 5; wages per mo., $20.

Hopley Yeaton, 3d Lieut.: time of entry, Sepr 28; wages per mo., $20.

Geo. J. Y. Osborne, Capt Marines; time of entry, Aug. 12th; wages per mo., $26⅔d; complexion, brown; Englishman.

Stephen Meeds, 1st Lieut. Marines; time of entry, August 19th; wages per mo., $18.

Nathl Thwing, 2d Lieut. Marines; time of entry, Aug. 21; wages per mo., $18.

Jno Jackson, Surgeon; time of entry, Septr 2d; wages per mo., $21⅓.

Robd Follett, Master; time of entry, June 24th; discharged.

Samuel Smallcorn, Gunner; time of entry, August 12th; wages per mo., $15.

Thomas Manning, Master; time of entry, January 13, 1777; wages per mo., $30.

Saml Hodge, Mate; time of entry, July 17; wages per mo., $15; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Henry Meserve, Midship.; time of entry, July 16th; wages per mo., $12; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Saml Elliott, Cook; time of entry, July 24; wages per mo., $12; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; American.

James Bradbury, Sail Maker; time of entry, Augt 23d; wages per mo., $12; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; American.

Simeon Fernald, Carpenter; time of entry, July 24; wages per mo., $15; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Daniel Durgin, Mate; time of entry, Augt 22d; wages per mo., $15; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; American.

Richard Langdon, Captns Clk; time of entry, Sept 5; wages per mo., $15.

James Gooch, Steward; time of entry, Octr 18; wages per mo., $13⅓d.

John Frost, Midship.; time of entry, Decr 24; wages per mo., $12; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; American.

Henry Nutter, Midship.; time of entry, Feb 1, 1777, 24th appeared; wages per mo., $12.

Richard Littlefield, Midship.; time of entry, Febr 3d; wages per mo., $12.

Saml Macclintock Junr, Midship.; time of entry, Febr 10; wages per mo., $12.

John D. Yeaton, Mate; time of entry, May 22; wages per mo., $15; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, dark; American.

Robert Curtis, Mate; time of entry, June 21; wages per mo., $15.

Samuel Smith, Surg^{s} Mate; time of entry, Decr 1.

Joseph Muchemore, Volunteer; time of entry, Dec 9th.

William Bray, Boatswain; time of entry, July 15th; wages per mo., $15; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; Englishman.

Henry Moore, Seaman; time of entry, July 15th; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; American.

Joshua Karswell, Boatswains Mate; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., $9⅓; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; American.

George King Junr, Seaman; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Robert Chandler, Seaman; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., $8; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; American.

Pelatiah Weeks, Seaman; stature, 5 ft. 10 ins.; complexion, dark; American.

William Seaward, Seaman; time of entry, July 15th; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5ft. 5in.; complexion, dark; American.

Benj^{a} Lewis,† Marine; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Benj^{a} Gerrish, Marine; time of entry, Augt 13; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; American.

Edward Clinton,* Marine; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Samuel Black,* Seaman; time of entry, Augt 17; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; American.

William Ward, Coxswain; time of entry, July 22^{d}; wages per mo., $9; complexion, dark; American.

Beniamin Stubs, Seaman; time of entry, July 22^{d}; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Edward Fernald, Seaman; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Samuel Fletcher, Seaman; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Tobias Sellars, Marine; time of entry, July 22^{d}; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; American.

Wm Cambridge, Gunners Mate; time of entry, July 22^{d}; wages per mo., $10⅔; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; Englishman.

Edward Thorp, Seaman; time of entry, July 19; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; Englishman.

*Name signed by mark.
†Name crossed.—Ed.

Thomas Shaw,* Ordinary; time of entry, July 19; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; Englishman.

Charles Williams,* Ordinary; time of entry, July 19; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; Englishman.

Joseph Howard, Ordinary; time of entry, July 19; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; American.

Will Woodstock, Ordinary; time of entry, July 19; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, brown; Englishman.

John Abbott,* Ordinary; time of entry, July 19; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, brown; Englishman.

Timothy Harris, Seaman; time of entry, July 16th; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; American.

Samuel Bridge; stature, 5 ft 5¾ in.; complexion, dark; American.

Sam[l] Clark, Seaman; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Tho[s] Brown, Seaman; run; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; Irishman.

Joseph Seringer, Drummer; wages per mo., $7½; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; American.

William Anderson, Fifer; time of entry, July 22[d]; wages per mo., $7½; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; Irishman.

Nicholas Beal, Ordinary; time of entry, July 22[d]; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; American.

Samuel Nocks, Seaman; time of entry, July 24th; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; American.

Tho[s] Lock, Seaman; time of entry, July 24; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.

William M[c]Daniel,* Seaman; time of entry, July 24; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.

Francis Bennt, Seaman; time of entry, July 24; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; Portuguese.

William Hunt, Seaman; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; Englishman.

Thomas Passmore, Seaman; time of entry, July 25th; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.

Joseph Gerrish, Ordinary; time of entry, July 16; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Ebenezer Pray, Carp[rs] Mate; time of entry, July 29; wages per mo., $10⅔; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; American.

*Name signed by mark.—Ed.

Joseph Tobey, Seaman; time of entry, July 29; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Peter Tobey, Seaman; time of entry, July 29; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; American.

Wm Jackson, Seaman; time of entry, July 24; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; American.

John Fitzgerrald, Ordinary; time ef entry, Augt 1; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; American.

Saml Parchar, Seaman; time of entry, Augt 12th; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Robert Spencer, Seaman; time of entry, Augt 14th; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; American.

John Williams, 1st Serg^{t}; time of entry, Augt 13th; wages per mo., $8; complexion, dark; American.

John Whitelock, 1st Corporal; time of entry, Augt 13th; wages per mo., $7⅓: stature, 5 ft. 9 in.

William Lewis, Corporal; time of entry, Augt 13th: wages per mo., $7⅓; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.

Thomas Mehary, Corporal; time of entry, Augt 13; wages per mo., $7⅓; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, sandy.

William Stevens,* Carp^{r}; time of entry, Augt 1; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; [time entered for] 12 mo.; complexion, dark; American.

Richard Seward, Seaman; time of entry, Augt 14th; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; American.

William Douns, Seaman; time of entry, Augt 19th; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, dark.

James Whiteaker, Sergeant; time of entry, Augt 17th; wages per mo., $8; American.

Michael Brown, Seaman; time of entry, Augt 19; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; American.

John Allen, Marine; time of entry, Augt 20; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5ft. 9¾ in.; complexion, dark; American.

William Follett,* Seaman; time of entry, Augt 22^{d}; wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, black; Creole.

Joseph Cotton Junr, Corporal; time of entry, Augt 28th; wages per mo., $7⅓; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; American.

Robert Moore, time of entry, not appeared; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; American.

Richard Baxter, Boy; time of entry, Sepr 6; wages per mo., $5; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; American.

*Name signed by mark.

John Ham,* Marine; time of entry, not appeared; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; American.

Benjamin Hoit, Marine; time of entry, Sep^{t} 12; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; American.

John Bryant,* Marine; time of entry, Sep^{t} 12; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; American.

Nehemiah Spiwood,* Ordinary; time of entry, Sepr 23^{d}; wages per mo., run; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

James Parker,* Corporal; time of entry, Oct^{o} 14; wages per mo., run; stature, 5 ft. 11¾ in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.

Robert Whipple, Armourer; time of entry, Oct^{o} 15; wages per mo., $15; stature, 5 ft. 8¾ in; complexion, dark; American

Stephen Sweetzer, Ordinary; time of entry, Oct^{o} 17; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.

James Whitrow, Cooper; stature, 5ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; Englishman.

Reuben Noble for Yeaton, Boy; time of entry, Novr 2^{d}; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Nicholas Waymouth, Marine; time of entry, Nov 12; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; American.

Nat Abbott, Marine; time of entry, Novr 16; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, red; American.

Samuel Cole, Marine; time of entry, Nov 4; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 9¼ in.; complexion, dark; American.

Mark Nowell, Marine; time of entry, Nov 27; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; American.

Daniel Grandy, Ordinary; time of entry, Decr 21; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, dark; Englishm^{n}.

Alexander Jones, Corporal; time of entry, Jany 21st 1777; wages per mo, $7⅔; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; American.

Richard Ward, Ordinary; time of entry, Jany 24, 1777; wages per mo., $6⅔; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 1¾ in.; complexion, light; American.

John Turkan,* Seaman; time of entry, Jany 24; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Schoo^{n} George; stature, 5 ft. 4¾ in.; complexion, dark; North Britain.

*Name signed by mark.

Robert Ellis,* Seaman; time of entry, Jany 24; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Schoo^{n} George; statue, 5 ft, 2¼ in.; complexion, light; Englishman.

Ebenezer Crommett, Marine; time of entry, Jany 25; wages per mo., X; place of residence, Durham; stature, 5 ft. 6¾ in.; complexion light; American.

Nicholas Bouffard, Yeoman; time of entry, Jany 25th, Mar: 1;‡ wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; American.

Theodore Fernald, Fifer; time of entry, Jany 25, Feby 27;‡ wages per mo., $7⅓; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; American.

Pelatiah Barter,† Seaman; time of entry, Jany 25; wages per mo., D; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; American.

John Griffin,† Seaman; time of entry, Jany 25; wages per mo., D; stature, 5 ft. 8¼ in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.

George Lud,† Carp^{tr} Crew; time of entry, Jany 25; wages per mo., D; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 9¾ in.; complexion, light; American.

Robert Brier,† time of entry, Jany 25; wages per mo., D; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in; complexion, light; American.

John Akerman,† Ordinary; time of entry, Jany 25; wages per mo., D; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, red; American.

James Bretten,† Marine; time of entry, Jany 27; wages per mo., D; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; American.

John Barter;† time of entry, Jany 27; wages per mo., D; stature, 6 ft. 0½ in.; complexion, dark; American.

Saml Odiorne,† time of entry, Jany 27; wages per mo., D; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; American.

James Richardson,* Seaman; time of entry, Jany 27, Jany 29;‡ wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Schoo^{r} George; stature, 5 ft 5 in; complexion, light; Englishman.

Michael Everett, Seaman; time of entry, Jany 28, 29;‡ wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Schoo^{r} George; stature, 5 ft 1½ in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.

John Spenley, Seaman; time of entry, Jany 28, 29;‡ wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Schoo^{r} George; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; Englishman.

*Name signed by mark.
†Name crossed.
‡Probably intended for time of appearance.

Richard Weaver,* Seaman; time of entry, Jany 28, 29;‡ wages per mo., $4; place of residence, Schoo^{r} George: stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.

Thomas Watkins,* Seaman; time of entry, Jany 28, 29;‡ wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Schoo^{r} George; stature 5 ft. 3¾ in.; complexion, light; Englishman.

John Morgan,* Seaman; time of entry, Jany 28, 29;‡ wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Schoo^{r} George: stature, 5 ft. 5¼ in.; complexion, brown; Englishman.

Mark Pitman, Quar^{r} Mast^{r}; time of entry, Jany 28, Feby 4;‡ wages per mo., $9; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; American.

William Stevens Ju^{r},*† time of entry, Jany 30; wages per mo., D; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; American.

Pomp Sweat,* for y^{e} John Sweat Esqr of York, Ordinary; time of entry, Jany 30; wages per mo., $6⅔; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, black.

Richard Hogsdon,† Marine; time of entry, Jany 30; wages per mo., X; stature, 5 ft. 3¼ in.; complexion, brown; American.

John Parker, for Nutter, Seaman; time of entry, Jany 30; wages per mo., $8; place of residence , Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 0½ in.; complexion, light; American.

William Sanderson Anderson, Seaman; time of entry, Feby 1; wages per mo., $8; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; American.

Henry Frost Cate, Master at Arms; time of entry, Feby 3^{d}; wages per mo., $10; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; American.

Mark Bratton, Serg^{t} Marines; time of entry, Feby 3^{d}, 4th;‡ wages per mo., $8; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; American.

John Sloper, Corp^{l} Marines; time of entry, Feby 3rd, 4th;‡ wages per mo., $7⅓; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; American.

William Hart Junr, Serg^{t}; time of entry, Feby 4; wages per mo., $8; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; statue, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; American.

John Mills 1st, Corporal; time of entry, Feby 4; wages per mo., 7⅓; place of residence, Portsm^{o}; statue, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, brown; American.

*Name signed by mark. †Name crossed.
‡Probably intended for time of appearance.—Ed.

BOOK NOTICES.

THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL CLARKE AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH SOMERBY OF NEWBURY, MASS. 1642–1902. *By George Kuhn Clarke, LL. B.* Special Edition. Boston: Privately Printed. 1902. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 250. 16 Illustrations.

This work is a special edition of Parts I, II and III of a larger family history which appeared earlier in the year 1902. These Parts have been carefully revised, considerably enlarged and contain much new material never before published. The book is well arranged, finely written and is creditable to the compiler. It represents twenty-five years of careful research, and will prove of great value to the descendants of Nathaniel Clarke, many of whom live in New Hampshire.

Nathaniel Clarke was born in 1642; he was early of Newbury, now Newburyport, Mass., where on November 23, 1663, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby of Newbury. He became quite prominent in the history of Newbury and died there August 25, 1690.

EPITAPHS FROM GRAVEYARDS IN WELLESLEY (FORMERLY WEST NEEDHAM), NORTH NATICK, AND SAINT MARY'S CHURCHYARD IN NEWTON LOWER FALLS, MASSACHUSETTS, WITH GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES. *By George Kuhn Clarke, LL. B.* Privately Printed: Boston. 1900. 8vo. pp. 236.

This book contains 575 epitaphs, accurately transcribed and nicely printed, a work of great value in itself, but the great worth of this book is the genealogical and biographical notes appended to each epitaph; sometimes a single epitaph will have a page or more of notes, a whole biography condensed into small space. The work shows great research in its preparation. There are but few copies left for sale; address: George Kuhn Clarke, LL. B., 70 Kilby street, Boston, Mass.

CONCERNING GENEALOGIES, BEING SUGGESTIONS OF VALUE FOR ALL INTERESTD IN FAMILY HISTORY. *By Frank Allaben.* The Grafton Press, New York. 1904. Cloth, 12mo. pp. 71.

This little book contains many useful suggestions for the

amateur genealogist. It is devoted primarily to the explanation of what is called the Grafton system of genealogy. Address: The Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Ave., New York.

BOOK IN PREPARATION.

A History of Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, Maine. 1623—1905. Illustrated with Maps, Cuts and Portraits. *By Francis B. Greene.* 8vo. pp. about 700. Price in cloth $3.00, in half leather $3.50.

This history is now nearly ready for the printers, and it is expected to be published and ready for delivery by January 1, 1906. The locality lying between the Sheepscot and Damariscotta rivers, earliest known as Cape Newagen, later as Townsend, was in 1764 incorporated as the twenty-first town in the District of Maine, under the name of Boothbay. In 1888 the town of Boothbay was divided into Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor. Boothbay was settled chiefly by citizens from New Hampshire and the Scotch-Irish immigration under Dunbar; fully one half of the names of families are New Hampshire names. The author has devoted much of the time for the last sixteen years in collecting data for this history, especially for the family genealogies, which will be unusually full and complete, great care having been used to have them accurate as possible in every detail. Family genealogies will fill nearly half of the book. To New Hampshire and Massachusetts people this book will be of especial interest. Only a limited number of copies will be issued and those who wish the book should subscribe at once. Address all communications to Francis B. Greene, Boothbay Harbor, Me.

QUERIES.

Two pages are allowed for queries, free to subscribers. Answers are solicited.

34. Palmer.—Wanted, the parentage of Trueworthy Palmer, born in Kingston, N. H., in 1749, married Joanna Webster, April 27, 1772. Lived in Loudon, N. H.

Bacon.—Wanted, the parentage of Ebenezer Bacon, lived in Sidney, Me., and Augusta, Me., from 1760 to 1790. Married Abigail ——. His first child was born in Boston about 1760.

MUNSEY.—Wanted, the parentage of John Munsey. He married Margaret ——, about 1720; lived in Kittery, Me., and Dover, N.H., from about 1694 to 1765.

CHASE.—Wanted, the parentage of Isaac Chase of Warner, N. H. Born in 1764, died in 1840, married Mary Hunt of Amesbury, Mass. William L. Palmer.

22 Sacramento Place, Cambridge, Mass.

35. GREEN.—Who were the parents of Sally Green, who was born in Portsmouth, N. H., May 15, 1780. She married William Stimpson of Boston, Mass., February 27, 1799. Her parents died shortly after her birth, and she was brought up by Mark Green of Portsmouth, who may have been her uncle. In her will, which was dated December 12, 1859, Mrs. Stimpson mentions Samuel S. Green of Portsmouth.

WHITTIER.—Richard Whittier married Tabitha ——— about 1745. She died at Stratham, N. H., April 10, 1750. Richard Whittier married, second, Mary Chase. Richard and Tabitha had: Mehitable, born September 16, 1746, married James Joy; Tabitha, born June 3, 1749, married Chase Wiggin; Reuben and Richard. Would like the maiden name and ancestry of Tabitha and Chase Wiggin.

Charles C. Whittier.

374 Blue Hill Avenue, Boston, Mass.

36 BLAND.—SMITH.—LEAVITT.—From 1646 to 1663 there lived on Martha's Vineyard, Mass., one Mr. John Bland, who was "sometimes called John Smith but his name and his ancestors was Bland." This was the testimony given by Nathaniel Drake aged 78 and Abram Drake aged about 70 years, dated April 27, 1691; and they further stated that Bland came from Colchester, England, and that they had known his daughter Isabel since childhood. This may serve as a clue to the English origin of the Drakes of Hampton. (Dukes Co. Deeds, I: 282.) This Isabel Bland married first Francis Austin or Asten and second Thomas Leavitt of Hampton. She died 19 February 1699-1700 as the widow of Leavitt, who died 28 November 1696 aged "above eighty," and both left wills. From all the surrounding circumstances not necessary to enlarge upon, it would appear that she was younger than he. The will of John Bland (1663) mentions his "daughters Anable and Isable who are all the children that are alive that I own." (Edgartown, Mass. Town Records.) I should be glad of any information about Anable Bland, as well as the first marriage of Isabel. The mother's

name was Joanna but I have no further knowledge of what became of her.

Charles E. Banks, M. D.

U. S. Marine Hospital, Key West, Fla.

37 TREADWELL.—William Earl Treadwell, of Portsmouth, N. H., died between years 1781 and 1793; he married Mehitable Odiorne who was born about 1733 and died January 1820. The exact dates of their births and deaths wanted. The New Hampshire Gazette should have the latter. Did this William E. marry, first, Zurviah Stanley Parker, who died May, 1750?

When and where was his son Robert O. Treadwell born? Also wanted date and place of birth of latter's wife, Ann Stocker Pearse. The forgoing is desired for a Treadwell genealogy, the compilation of which the writer has about completed. W. A. Robbins, Esq.

178 Garfield Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

38. GEER.—A reward of $5.00 will be paid for proof of the parentage of Walter Geer, born in Charlestown, N. H., January 9,1792.

J. E. Youngs

156 West 58th St., New York, N. Y.

39. DANIELSON.—Will some one familiar with the Barrington Records give the parentage of Hannah (sister of Arthur and Joshua) Danielson, born in Barrington, Dec. 18, 1778; she married in 1798-9 Jesse Locke, son of Simon and Lydia (Foss) Locke of Hollis, Me. Possibly Hannah Danielson was born in Dover, N. H.

Foss.—Would like parentage of Lydia Foss, born Dec. 21, 1751; married March 19, 1774 Simon Locke: they removed to Maine. Emma Gould.

95 Emery Street, Portland, Me,

40. ROBERTS.—Can the following line be proven:

1. Joseph Roberts, born about 1610, an emigrant sent by Capt. John Mason, perhaps from Portsmouth, Eng., landed at Boston, Sept. 16, 1632.

2. John Roberts, born about 1635, a marshal of Portsmouth, N. H., 1680.

3. John or Joseph Roberts, born about 1660, Portsmouth or Hampton(?).

(Lt. Hatevil Robbards, born about 1661, was living at Dover, N. H., 1715)

4. John Robards or Roberds, born about 1684; married Eliz-

abeth———, Hampton, and later of Exeter and Brentwood.
5. Jonathan Roberds, born about 1710, yeoman. Crown Point, 1762, Capt. Jeremiah Marston of Hampton.
6. Joseph Roberds, born about 1733, married Hannah Young; Crown Point, 1762, Capt. Jeremiah Marston. Removed to Windham, Me.

This family until 1768 spelled the family name "Roberds or Robards." They claim to be of Welsh descent.

Thomas A. Roberts.

Lebanon, N. H.

41. Clark.—Elisha Clark of Kittery, Me., married Sarah, daughter of John and Martha Taylor about 1690. Names of his children are recorded on the Kittery Records. Who were his parents and where did they reside? H. C. C.

Dover, N. H. Address: Care of The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

DONATIONS.

We beg to acknowledge in behalf of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society with grateful thanks the receipt of the following donations of books and pamphlets.

Donors.	Residence.	Books.	Pamphlets.
George K. Clarke, LL. B.,	Boston, Mass.,	3	
Syracuse Public Library,	Syracuse, N. Y.,		1
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	2	
Maine Genealogical Society,	Portland, Me.,		1
The Grafton Press,	New York, N. Y.,	1	
John Noble, Esq.,	Boston, Mass.,	1	
John C. Thorne,	Concord,		2
Albert H. Lamson,	New London,	1	6
Caroline H. Garland,	Dover,		1
Fred E. Quimby,	Dover,	1	1
		9	12

James A. Edgerly, Somersworth, 1 type-written copy of Tate's Records.

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

ERRATA.

Page 159, first column eighth line, David Rogers should read Daniel Rogers.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbit, see Abbott.
Abbott, Henry, 176.
John, 168, 183.
Nathaniel, 185.
Walter, 24, 25, 26, 27.
Adams, Benjamin, 176.
Elizabeth, 175.
Esther, 168.
Hannah, 167.
Henry, 167.
John, 176.
Joseph, 122, 167.
Nathaniel, 160, 161.
Akerman, Benjamin, 159.
John, 186.
Walter, 161.
Alcock, Job, 102.
Joseph, 173.
Aldredge, Mr., 37.
Allaben, Frank, 188.
Allard, Henry, 171.
Allen, Anne, 76, 125.
Benjamin, 76.
Ellizabeth, 145.
Francis, 76.
Hannah, 124.
Jacob, 76.
John, 184.
Mary, 75, 149.
Amazeen, Abigail, 37.
Elizabeth, 35, 37.
Ephraim, 35.
Henry, 37.
Jane, 36.
Lucretia, 37.
Sarah, 36.
Ambrose, Henry, 82.
Samuel, 82.
Ames, Daniel, 142.
Samuel, 142,
Anderson, Elizabeth,36.
William, 183.
William S., 187.
Andrus, Sarah, 45.
Asten, see Austin.
Austin, Andrew, 124.
Ann, 75.
Anna, 124.
Anne, 74, 146.
Benjamin, 75, 147, 148.
Daniel, 148, 162.
Austin, Ebenezer, 147.
Elijah, 124.
Francis, 82, 190.
Isabelle, 82.
James, 124.
Jemima, 82.
Joseph, 75, 123.
Keziah, 82.
Mary, 124, 146, 148.
Moses, 148.
Nathaniel, 74, 123, 124.
Nicholas, 75, 124, 148.
Paul, 123.
Peter, 148.
Priscilla, 124.
Rebecca, 124.
Rose, 74, 76, 123, 125.
Samuel, 75, 146.
Sarah, 74, 123, 124, 148,
Solomon, 146.
Stephen, 146.
Thomas, 74. 123, 148.
Avery, Anna, 49, 120.
Chase, 120.
Daniel, 49.
Elizabeth, 53.
Hannah, 49.
Jeremiah, 53.
John, 49, 53.
Joshua, 16, 49.
Mary, 49.
Nathan, 53.
Nathaniel, 120.
Samuel, 49.
Sarah, 53.
Ayer, Richard H., 133.
Ayers, Edward, 102, 173.
Hannah, 18.
Jonathan, 161.
Rebecca, 170.
Samuel, 175.
Susanna, 176.
Ayres, see Ayers.
Babb, Joshua, 168.
Mary, 169.
William, 171.
Bachelder, see Batchelder.
Bacon, Abigail, 189.
Ebenezer, 189.
Bailey, Isaac, 32.
Mary A., 32.

Bailey, Moses A., 32.
Thomas D., 163.
Baker, Abigail, 37.
Ball, John, 163.
Banfield, Hugh, 169.
Samuel, 104.
Banks, Charles E., 191.
Barker, Abigail, 119.
Anna, 119, 174.
Benjamin, 50.
Ebenezer, 49.
Elizabeth, 49.
Ephraim, 50.
Ezra, 49, 119.
John, 49.
Jonathan, 164.
Josiah, 50.
Levi, 119.
Martha, 49, 50, 119.
Nathan, 50.
Nathaniel, 50.
Noah, 49, 50.
Susanna, 49.
Barnard, John, 132.
Matthew, 76.
Barry, John, 179, 180.
Thomas F., 139.
Barter, John, 186.
Pelatiah, 186.
Bartlett, Josiah, 95.
Mary, 95.
Barton, Edward, 23, 61.
Basset, Abigail,30.
Daniel, 30.
Batchelder, Abigail, 67, 105,
Alexander, 23, 62.
Anna, 66.
Benjamin, 71, 111.
Daniel, 68, 133.
Deborah, 69, 84, 86, 88, 90, 105, 107, 110, 111, 133.
Ebenezer, 45, 69, 71, 130.
Elizabeth, 69, 71, 130, 133.
Esther, 90.
Jane, 107.
John 66.
Joseph, 36.
Josiah, 67, 69, 71, 130, 133.
Mary, 48, 67.
Nathan, 44, 69, 70.
Nathaniel, 46, 70, 84, 86, 88, 90, 105, 107, 110, 111.
Phineas, 44, 48, 68, 69, 130, 133.
Richard, 71.
Ruth, 88.
Stephen, 48, 110.
Batson, Elizabeth, 35, 36.
Mary, 35.
Nathaniel, 35, 37.
Batson, Samuel, 35.
Stephen, 36.
Baur, Deborah, 168,
Baxter, Eunice, 127,
John, 19.
Rebecca, 19.
Richard, 184.
Beach, Polly, 93.
Beal, Nicholas, 183.
Bean, Alice, 48, 70.
Benjamin, 68.
Coleman, 46, 132.
Daniel, 43, 48.
David, 46, 68.
Elizabeth, 30, 31.
Hannah, 48.
James, 31, 44, 72.
Jeremiah, 129.
Jethro, 70.
John 30, 31.
Jonathan, 68.
Joseph, 43, 45, 65, 67, 68, 132, 133, 134.
Judith, 70.
Margaret, 45, 47, 134.
Mary, 48.
Mary H., 30.
Mehitable, 68.
Miriam, 65.
Nathaniel, 67.
Samuel, 43, 45, 47, 48, 70, 132, 134.
Sarah, 47, 48, 68, 72, 129.
Seth, 68.
Beck, Thomas, 102.
Beedee, Abigail H., 32.
Eli, 32, 67.
Elizabeth, 69.
Jonathan, 69.
Sarah A., 32.
Thomas, 67.
Belcher, Andrew, 21.
Bell, Andrew W., 163.
Elizabeth, 37.
George, 36.
Meshech, 58.
Thomas, 37, 38.
William M., 58.
Bennett, John, 98.
William, 104.
Benson, James, 168, 170.
Bennt, Francis, 183.
Berry, Abigail, 137.
Alfred, 137.
Benjamin, 172.
Brackett, 137.
Brackett M., 137.
Charlotte, 137.
Gilman C., 137.

Berry, Ira, 137.
Jeremiah, 137.
John, 35, 85.
Mary A., 137.
Oliver, 137.
Robinson F., 137.
Sally, 137.
Samuel B., 137.
Samuel C., 137.
Sarah A., 137.
Susanna, 85.
William, 24 25, 27, 59, 62. 63, 97, 137, 172.
Bickford, Abigail, 167.
Anna, 169.
Benjamin, 168.
Deborah, 168.
Ebenezer, 173.
Eleanor, 176.
Elizabeth, 168, 175.
Hannah, 169.
Jane, 39, 40.
John, 76, 170, 176.
Jonathan, 174.
Joseph, 146.
Mary, 168.
Miriam, 172.
Persey, 170.
Sarah, 176.
Thomas, 168, 170.
Black, Samuel, 182.
Blackington, Sarah, 94.
Blagdon, Mary, 17.
Samuel, 17.
Blaisdell, Daniel, 130, 132.
Hannah, 70.
Henry, 71.
Jonathan, 70.
Naomi, 130.
Ralph, 44, 133, 134.
Blake, Deborah, 84, 75, 87. 89. 91 106, 109, 110.
Dorothy, 106.
Jasper, 84, 85, 87. 89, 91, 106, 109, 110.
John, 84.
Maria, 110.
Philemon, 108.
Samuel, 91.
Sarah, 85, 87.
Bland, Anabel, 190.
Isabel, 190.
Joanna, 191.
John, 190.
Blazdel, see Blaisdell.
Blunt, John, 35.
Boardman, Langley, 163.
William, 55.
Bointon, see Boynton.
Bouffard, Nicholas, 186.
Boulter, Elizabeth, 106.
Grace, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 106. 110.
Hannah, 90.
John, 110.
Joshua, 83, 84.
Nathaniel, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 106, 110.
Rebecca, 86.
Bowers, Philip, 139.
Bowles, John, 162, 163.
Samuel, 160.
Boyd, Andrew, 22.
George, 171.
James, 22.
Margaret, 22.
Boyde, see Boyd.
Boynton, Alexander S., 119.
Barzillai, 65.
Dorothy, 45.
Joanna, 67.
Joseph J., 119.
Joseph, W., 119.
Lydia, 119.
Nathaniel, 119.
Rebecca, 119.
William, 130.
Brackett, Anthony, 23, 25, 27, 59, 61, 62, 63, 98, 99.
John, 169.
Mary, 125, 153.
Nathaniel, 153.
Brackins, William, 23.
Bradeen, Joseph, 36.
Bradbury, James, 181.
Bradley, David, 67.
Bragg, Hannah, 136.
Bratton, Mark, 187.
Bray, Hannah, 139
William, 182.
Bretten, James,186.
Brewster, Abigail, 176.
Daniel, 94.
John, 103.
John G., 163, 164.
Nathaniel, 94.
Samuel, 104.
Briard, Elisha, 20.
Bridge, Samuel, 183.
Brier, Abigail, 12.
Elizabeth, 13.
John, 12.
Mercy, 50.
Rachel, 12, 13.
Robert, 186.
Thomas, 12, 13.
Briggs, William, 37.
Brown, Abiah, 174.

Brown, Benjamin, 70.
Dr., 69, 134.
Elisha R., 165.
Eliza, 139.
Fannie W., 166.
John, 83, 84.
Joseph, 69.
Lydia, 174.
Madlen, 172.
Mary, 83.
Michael, 184.
Mr., 59, 133.
Mrs., 130.
Sarah, 46, 83, 84.
Simeon, 130.
Thomas, 84, 130, 183.
Bryant, John, 185.
Bryer, see Brier.
Button, Tho., 19.
William, 19.
Bull, Hugoe, 5.
Bunker, Esther, 77.
Joseph, 77.
Lydia, 77.
Mary, 77, 78.
Sarah, 77.
Burgin, Joseph Y., 162,
Burleigh, Benjamin, 155.
Nancy, 155.
Sarah, 155.
Wheeler, 155.
William, 155,
Burnham, Jeremiah, 175.
Busbee, Richard, 171.
Bushnell, Abigial T., 95.
Benajah, 95.
Buxton, Samuel, 77.
Buzzell, Abigail, 130.
Conelius, 67.
Joseph, 47.
Mary, 45, 47, 71.
Mehitable, 47.
Samuel, 45.
William, 44, 67, 130, 134.
Calley, Abiah, 16.
Annie, 42,
Benjamin, 16.
Comfort, 16.
Elizabeth, 16
Hannah, 16.
John, 16.
Jonathan, 14.
Mary, 16.
Mehitable, 14.
Rebecca, 16.
Richard, 14, 16.
Samuel, 16.
Sarah, 14, 16.
Thomas, 16.
Calley, William, 15.
Calwell, James, 169.
Cambridge, William, 182.
Cameron, Mary, 18.
William, 18.
Canney, Abigail, 29.
Almira, 29.
Anna, 147.
Benjamin, 80.
Deborah, 147, 170.
Eliza, 80.
Elizabeth, 80.
Ichabod, 147.
Isaac, 147.
John, 29, 74, 80, 123.
Joseph, 80.
Lydia, 77.
Martha, 80.
Mary, 76, 80.
Moses, 147.
Rose, 80.
Sarah, 147.
Susanna, 80, 125, 147.
Thomas, 76, 80.
William, 80.
Card, Hannah, 67.
Carlton, Abigail, 37.
Rhoda, 41.
Carr, Mary, 45.
Carrell, John, 38.
Carter, Abigail, 48.
Elizabeth, 168.
John, 132, 169.
Richard, 168,
Cartland, Elizabeth, 31.
Charles C., 165.
Jonathan, 31.
Jeseph, 31, 128.
Cass, Abigail, 111.
Ebenezer, 109.
Elizabeth, 91.
John, 84, 86, 89, 91, 106, 109, 111,
Jonathan, 89.
Joseph, 84.
Martha, 84, 86, 89, 91, 106, 109, 111.
Mercy, 106.
Samuel, 86.
Tabitha, 41.
Caswell, Albert M., 140.
Alfred S., 140.
Almira, 140.
Anna, 140.
Charles R., 140.
Dorcas, 140.
Elizabeth A., 140.
Elizabeth J., 140.
Emily, 140.

Caswell, Maria S., 140.
Mary H., 140.
Michael, 140.
Polley, 140.
Richard G., 140.
Sarah A., 140.
Warren, 140.
William, 140.
Cate, Hannah, 55.
Henry F., 187.
John, 102.
Caverly, William, 175.
Chadwick, William K., 165.
Champernoun, Capt., 22, 24, 59, 60, 63, 98.
Chandler, Capt., 131.
Joseph, 143.
Robert, 182.
William, 143.
Chase, Amasa, 29.
Anne, 11, 14.
Burgess T., 29.
Dudley L., 14.
Elizabeth, 112.
Hannah, 110.
Isaac, 190.
James, 11.
John F., 38.
Jonathan, 14.
Joseph, 110, 112.
Love, 12, 14.
Mary, 12, 14, 190.
Miss, 144.
Rachel, 110, 112.
Rebecca, 29.
Sarah, 12, 14.
Thomas, 12, 14.
Cheever, Benjamin, 164, 165.
Choate, Benjamin, 43.
Jonathan, 72.
Mr., 133.
Churchman, John, 125.
Cilley, Benjamin, 46.
Clapp, Supply, 159, 160, 161.
Clark, Anfie, 70.
Anna, 116.
Benjamin, 116.
Daniel, 116.
David, 41, 117, 127.
Deborah, 116, 117.
Elisha, 192.
Elizabeth, 10, 41, 67.
Enoch, 121.
Ephraim, 41.
Hannah, 41, 116.
James, 126.
John, 10, 65, 70, 116, 132, 175.
Jonathan, 41, 55, 116, 126.
Clark, Joseph, 40, 41, 55, 116, 117, 122, 161, 162.
Joshua, 40.
Josiah, 175.
Martha, 9, 116, 126.
Mary, 10, 72.
Mercy, 10, 41.
Moses, 9.
Nathaniel, 41.
Nicholas, 116.
Paul, 10.
Rachel, 41, 116.
Remembrance, 126
Roocksby, 10.
Rufus, 143.
Samuel, 9, 10, 183.
Sarah, 10, 116, 126.
Tabitha, 41.
Taylor, 116.
Clarke, George K., 188, 192.
Nathaniel, 188.
Clarkson, Andrew, 115.
James, 103, 104.
Clay, Jonas, 45.
Margaret, 70.
Cleaves, Samuel, 164.
Clemens, D., 148.
Clifford, Abigail, 46, 68.
Deborah, 72.
Elizabeth, 67, 70, 86, 88, 90, 91.
Esther, 88.
Isaac, 43, 48, 68, 70, 90.
Israel, 48.
Joanna, 44.
John, 70, 86, 88, 90, 91, 109, 110, 134.
Jonathan, 70.
Joseph, 70, 94.
Mary, 91,
Richard, 43, 70.
Sarah, 109, 111, 129.
William, 47, 69, 70.
Zachariah, 65, 69.
Clinton, Edward, 182.
Clough, Abigail, 47, 66.
Conelius, 43, 47, 72, 132.
David, 65, 132.
Elisha, 47.
Elizabeth, 70.
Ezekiel, 47.
Ezra, 70.
Hannah, 70.
Ichabod, 44, 47, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 129, 132.
John, 45.
Jonathan, 66.
Joseph, 44, 72, 131, 132.
Love, 65.

Clough, Mary, 72.
Mercy, 45.
Ruth, 45, 68.
Sarah, 44, 68.
Zacheus, 48.
Coburn Lucy, 94.
Cocks, see Cox.
Coffin, Jane, 41.
Mr., 71.
Colbath, George.
Colby, Spencer, 174.
Colcord, Ann, 87, 90.
Caroline, 92.
Deborah, 90.
Ebenezer, 46.
Edward, 87, 90.
Elizabeth, 63, 134.
Eunice, 55, 114.
Gideon, 114.
Hannah, 45, 65.
Mary, 46, 71, 130.
Mehitable, 130.
Peter, 71.
Rachel, 55, 114.
Samuel, 43, 68, 134.
Shnah, 87.
Cole, Abigail, 111.
Abraham, 106, 109, 111.
Frank T., 166.
Isaac, 106.
Mary, 106, 109, 111.
Samuel, 185.
Coleman, Anna, 174.
Eleazer, 168, 172.
Mary, 173.
Phineas, 172.
Widow, 43.
Collings, Ebenezer, 68.
Elizabeth, 68.
John, 17.
Jonathan, 44, 68, 131.
Mary, 69.
Mercy, 69.
Robert, 68.
Sarah, 17, 68.
Thomas, 17.
William, 172.
Colmer, Abraham, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
Congdon, George E., 42.
Connor, Benjamin, 128.
Coolbroth, see Colbath.
Cook, Peter, 175.
Corban, Elizabeth, 47.
Cotton, Abiah, 107.
Ann, 87.
Dorothy, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 107, 108.
Elizabeth, 91.
John, 85.
Cotton, Joseph, 184.
Maria, 108.
Mercy, 92.
Prudence, 112.
Roland, 112.
Sarah, 86, 89.
Seaborn, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 107, 108, 112.
William, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 64, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103.
Cones, Peter, 160.
Cox, Leah, 87.
Moses, 87.
Prudence, 87.
Cram, Archintine, 89, 90, 105, 107, 108, 111.
Asa, 42.
Benjamin, 41, 89, 90, 105, 107, 108, 111.
Eizabeth, 46.
Esther,41
Hannah, 111.
Henry, 41.
Humphrey, 41.
John, 41, 90.
John G., 42.
Jonathan, 41.
Joseph, 108.
Mary, 107.
Nathan, 41.
Sarah, 41, 89.
Thomas, 41.
Timothy, 42.
Zebulon, 41, 42.
Crane, Elisha C., 164.
Crawford, Elizabeth, 172.
Crockett, Andrew, 117.
Betsey, 117.
Daniel, 117.
David, 117.
Elizabeth, 55.
Ephraim, 55, 117, 122.
George, 55.
Hannah, 117.
James, 55.
John, 55, 168.
Jonathan, 117.
Martha, 117.
Margaret, 117.
Mary, 55, 168.
Nancy, 117.
Polly, 117.
Samuel, 55.
Sarah, 117.
Crommett, Ebenezer, 186.
Crosby, Mary, 130.
Thomas, 133.
Cross, Anne, 81,

Cross, Hannah, 81.
John, 81.
Crouther, John, 97.
Crowder, John, 62.
Cruse, Thomas, 5.
Cummins, see Cummings.
Cummings, Mary, 94.
Richard, 23, 63, 64, 98, 99.
William, 94.
Currier, Harvey L., 144.
John, 67.
Judith, 68.
Lydia, 67.
Miriam, 144.
Nathan, 144.
Rebecca, 41.
Stephen, 144.
Curtis, Robert, 181.
Sarah, 36.
Cutt, see Cutts.
Cutts, Charles, 162.
Edward, 161, 162, 163.
John, 25, 98, 99, 100, 103.
John R., 63.
Richard, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 98, 99.
Samuel, 159, 160.
Cutter, Jacob, 162.
Ralph C., 165.
Dalton, Abiah, 108.
Abigail, 111.
Caleb, 106.
Eizabeth, 87.
Hannah, 83.
John, 92.
Joseph, 108.
Mehitable, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92.
Philemon, 90.
Samuel, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 106, 108, 109, 111.
Timothy, 89.
Dame, Alice, 176.
Elizabeth, 175.
Elsie, 168.
Issachar, 174.
John, 168, 171.
Jonathan, 125, 173.
Pomfret, 76.
Richard, 169.
Zebulon, 167.
Daniel, Thomas, 100.
Danielson, Arthur, 191.
Hannah, 191.
Joshua, 191.
Darling, Abigail, 45.
Daniel, 130.
David, ~~170~~ 70
Elizabeth, 94.
Darling, John, 70, 94, 129, 130.
Judith, 46, 130.
Naomi, 130.
Ruth, 48, 131.
Davis, John, 170.
John S., 164.
Mary, 40.
Nestor W., 165.
Widow, 121.
Dean, John, 176.
Dearborn, Elizabeth, 91, 107, 110.
Gilman, 165.
Hannah, 9, 51.
Henry, 91, 107, 110.
James C., 10.
John, 10, 12, 51, 91, 111.
Jonathan, 9, 10.
Mary, 10, 12, 51, 111.
Peter, 46,
Samuel, 107.
Sarah, 68.
Thomas H., 165.
Decker, Elizabeth, 171.
Hannah, 171.
Mary, 170.
Sarah, 170.
Deering, Ann, 105.
Henry, 99, 105.
Demeritt, James Y., 165.
Denbow, Richard, 78.
Salathiel, 169.
Denmore, Salathiel, 173.
Dennett, David, 176.
Ephraim, 103.
John, 20, 101, 102, 158, 159.
Sarah, 124.
Susanna, 169.
Dennis, Susanna, 92.
William, 92.
Dent, Acaicus, 48, 132.
Anna, 65.
Daniel, 67.
Solomon, 69.
Thomas, 44, 47, 67, 132.
Derbon, see Dearborn.
Diman, Esther, 116.
Eunice, 116.
Lois, 116.
James, 116.
Mary, 116.
Samuel, 116.
Dockham, Ephraim, 122.
Dore, William, 173.
Douns, see Downs.
Dow, Abigail, 31.
Benajah, 47.
Daniel, 112.
Elizabeth, 112.
Ephraim, 67.

Dow, Ezekiel, 46, 66.
Hannah, 86, 88, 105, 109, 110.
Henry, 84, 86, 88, 105, 109, 112.
Jabez, 106.
James, 108.
Jemima, 68.
Jeremiah, 84, 174.
Jerusha, 66.
John, 91.
Jonathan, 31.
Joseph, 86, 89, 91, 106, 108, 110, 112.
Margaret, 84.
Mary, 89, 91, 106, 108, 110, 112.
Moses, 172.
Philip, 66, 68, 72, 131.
Ruth, 144, 145.
Samuel, 88.
Sarah, 149.
Sarah G., 31.
Simeon, 105.
Downing, Alice, 174.
Benjamin, 169.
Dorothy, 176.
Elizabeth, 175.
Jonathan, 167.
Joshua, 169.
Mary, 170, 173.
Patience, 176.
Richard, 174.
Susanna, 170, 174.
Downs, John, 136.
William, 184.
Drake, Abraham, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 190.
Elizabeth, 87.
Francis, 28, 59, 60, 61.
Hannah, 88.
Jane, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90.
Mary, 85.
Nathaniel, 62, 63, 64, 98, 99, 100, 190.
Robert, 90.
Sarah, 84.
Drew, Abigail, 172.
Clement, 77.
Hannah, 77.
James, 77.
Love, 76.
Lydia, 77, 168.
Meshech, 77.
Patience, 77.
Tamesin, 77.
Thomas, 77.
William, 77.
Drown, Daniel, 98.
Daniel P., 164.
Samuel, 161.
Thomas P., 98.
Duncan, Samuel,37.
Durgin, Daniel, 181.
Earle, Henry, 32.
Ruth K., 32.
Timothy K., 32.
Easeman, see Eastman.
Eastman, Abigail, 129.
Benjamin, 45, 68, 70.
Ebenezer, 44, 47, 48, 66, 69, 72, 132.
Edward, 45, 66, 67, 68, 131.
Elizabeth, 65.
Joseph, 45, 65, 69.
Mary, 69, 70.
Obadiah, 65.
Reuben J., 48.
Samuel, 43, 44, 47, 71, 131.
Shuah, 66, 131.
Thomas, 67, 69, 129.
William, 69.
Edgerly, James A., 165, 192.
Elkins, Abigail, 170.
Anna, 47.
Dea., 134.
Dorothy, 67.
Elizabeth, 48, 65, 131.
Ephraim, 130.
Gershon, 106, 108, 112.
Hannah, 72.
Henry, 134.
Jacob, 67, 68, 133.
Joanna, 46, 130.
Jonathan, 106.
Joseph, 44, 48, 68, 72, 131, 134.
Mary, 68, 106, 108, 112, 130.
Mehitable, 46.
Moses, 43, 71, 108, 134.
Obadiah, 45, 66, 67, 68, 72, 133.
Obed, 130.
Sarah, 66.
Ellins, Anthony, 23.
Elliott, Robert, 20, 100.
Samuel, 181.
Ellis, Robert, 186.
Ellison, Anthony, 98, 99.
Thomas, 35.
Emerson, Daniel, 44.
Hannah, 67.
Sarah, 76.
Emery, Thatcher, 164.
Emmons, Samuel, 133, 134.
Estes, Elijah, 124, 127.
Joseph, 75, 124.
Mary, 124.
Richard, 124.
Robert, 124.
Samuel, 124.
Sarah, 124.
Susanna, 124.

Evans, Benjamin, 150.
Hannah, 31.
John, 98.
Thomas H., 31.
William, 31.
Everett, Michael, 186.
Fabins, George, 18.
Mrs., 18.
Fabyan, Elizabeth, 169.
Mary, 171.
Phebe, 171.
Samuel, 171, 174.
Feling, John, 175.
Fellows, Anne, 68.
Benjamin, 66.
Ebenezer, 44, 47, 66.
Elizabeth, 72.
Joseph, 48.
Fernald, Abraham, 173.
Edward, 182.
Henry W., 165.
John, 159.
Mary, 176.
Renald, 23, 25, 26, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 97, 98.
Samuel, 98.
Sarah, 36.
Simeon, 181.
Theodore, 186.
Field, Hannah, 167.
Joseph, 174.
Fifield, Alice, 47.
Benjamin, 9, 109, 111.
David, 9, 51.
Deborah, 87.
Dorothy, 130.
Edward, 68, 69, 94, 129, 133.
Elizabeth, 68, 84, 133.
Giles, 86.
Hannah, 9, 86. 152.
John, 43, 47, 65, 68, 109, 130, 132.
Jonathan, 66.
Joseph, 43, 130.
Lydia, 83.
Margaret, 46, 130.
Mary, 72, 83, 84, 86, 87, 109, 111.
Mehitable, 65, 132.
Paul, 70.
Samuel, 44, 68, 69, 70.
Sarah, 9, 46, 65, 71, 72, 130.
Shuah, 65, 111.
William, 83, 84, 86, 87.
Fitzgerald, John, 184.
Richard, 175.
Flagg, John, 162.
Flanders, Ezekiel, 47.
Jacob, 44, 47, 131, 134.
Flanders, Jesse, 47.
John, 47.
Mercy, 47.
Ruth, 47.
Tabitha, 47.
Fletcher, John, 97, 100, 101.
Samuel, 182.
Fleming, Andrew, 141.
Malcolm, 141.
Samuel, 141.
Thomas, 141.
William, 141.
Fogg, Ann, 83, 85, 87, 88.
Daniel, 87.
Hannah, 108.
James, 106.
John, 85.
Joseph, 83.
Mary, 88, 92, 106, 108.
Samuel, 83, 85, 87, 88, 92, 106, 108.
Seth, 92.
Follett, Benjamin, 11.
Deborah, 11.
Nicholas, 11.
Robert, 177, 181.
Susanna, 172.
William, 184.
Folsom, Abigail, 29.
Benjamin, 29.
John, 155.
Miriam, 45.
Nathaniel, 159, 160.
Sarah, 155.
Fors. see Foss.
Foss, Abiel, 135.
Alonzo M., 165.
Benjamin, 135, 172.
Eliza, 136.
J., 33
John H., 136.
Joshua, 135.
Joshua M., 139.
Lydia, 191.
Mehitable I., 139.
Orin, 136.
Rachel, 135.
Richard, 136.
Sally, 135.
William, 135.
Zachariah, 171.
Fost, see Foss.
Foster, Charles G., 165.
Joseph, 165.
Fowell, John, 5.
Fowler, Abigail, 35.
John, 35.
Joseph, 35.
Josiah, 45.

Fowler, Mary, 35.
William, 45.
Fowlsam, see Folsom.
Fox, Lois M., 31.
Roanna, 31.
Samuel W., 31.
Foye, Hannah, 139.
French, Abigail, 45.
Abraham, 139.
Andrew, 114, 154.
Anna, 119, 120, 154.
Benjamin, 67, 129, 132, 134.
Betsey, 154.
Chase W., 154.
Cheef, 114.
Daniel, 119, 122.
Elijah, 114, 154.
Elisha, 121, 122.
Elizabeth, 44, 66, 122, 143.
Hannah, 67, 114.
John, 154.
Jonathan, 46.
Judith, 65.
Levi, 120.
Lucy C., 119.
Lydia, 119.
Margaret, 132.
Mark, 120.
Mary, 114, 122, 154.
Nathaniel, 43, 66, 70, 72.
Olive, 119.
Polly, 119.
Rachel, 154.
Reuben, 119.
Ruth, 134.
Sarah, 129.
Simeon, 43, 129, 134.
Thomas, 119, 120.
Timothy, 154.
William, 119, 121, 122, 143.
Frost, Benjamin, 33, 36
Elizabeth, 33.
George, 36.
Hannah, 41.
John, 33, 181.
Joseph, 34.
Mary, 33.
William, 33.
Frye, Abigail, 126.
Alice, 150.
Benjamin, 77, 149.
Ebenezer, 30, 126, 150.
Edward A., 30.
Hannah, 77, 126.
John, 77, 126.
Jonathan, 150.
Joseph, 77.
Judith, 150.
Lydia, 30.
Frye, Martha, 126.
Mary, 126.
Rowland, 150.
Ruth, 150.
Sarah, 77.
Silas, 150.
William, 75, 77, 126.
Fryer, Nathaniel, 99, 100.
Fuller, Mary, 41.
Samuel, 93.
Furber, Abigail, 169.
Easter, 171.
Elizabeth, 168, 170.
Jerusha, 172.
Jethro, 17, 171.
Leah, 167.
Nehemiah, 171.
Richard, 175.
Furnel, Mr., 170.
Gage, John, 126.
Gains, George, 159, 160, 161.
Gardner, David, 18.
Margaret, 18.
William, 160.
Garland, Abigail, 138.
Abigail P., 135.
Caroline H., 192.
Charles, 140.
Elizabeth, 83, 84, 86, 112.
Elvina L., 135.
Gilman, 140.
Jacob, 84.
James, 138.
John, 83, 84, 86, 112, 138.
Joseph W., 135.
Lucretia, 140.
Malvina G., 140.
Margaret, 135.
Mary A., 140.
Moses L., 140,
Peter, 86.
Reuel, 138.
Reuel L., 135.
Thomas, 138.
Thomas R., 135.
Garlon, see Garland.
Gaskill, Content, 75, 128.
Samuel, 75.
Geer, Walter, 191.
Gennis, see Jenness.
George, Joseph, 47.
Mary, 47.
Moses, 47.
Thomas, 44, 47.
Gerrish, Benjamin, 182.
Joseph, 183.
Giauque, Mary M., 166.
Giles, Abigail, 46, 108.
Mark, 76.

Gilman, Daniel, 45.
Dorothy, 133.
Elizabeth, 44.
Jacob, 43, 94, 129, 133.
John, 46, 71.
Mary, 45, 94.
Maverick, 46.
Mrs., 129.
Nathaniel, 46.
Nicholas, 71.
Sarah, 45.
Glanvell, Anne, 12.
Joseph, 12.
Judith, 12.
Mercy, 12.
Thomas, 12.
Gleer, Thomas, 172.
Goddard, John, 161.
Godfree, see Godfrey.
Godfrey, Deborah, 110.
Hannah, 108, 109, 110, 112.
Isaac, 44, 67, 69, 109, 110, 112, 130, 134.
John, 86, 87, 89, 90, 106, 108, 110.
Mary, 47, 86, 87, 89, 90, 106, 108, 110.
Mehitable, 106.
Nathaniel, 69, 134.
Sarah, 90, 112.
William, 65, 89, 110, 134.
Godsoe, John, 173.
Goe, see Gove.
Gooch, James, 181.
Goodrich, Amos T., 165.
Jeremiah D., 164.
Goodwin, Ichabod, 163, 164.
Joanna, 144.
Goodlive, Elizabeth, 48.
Mary, 65.
Gordon, John, 70.
Mary, 44.
Sarah, 71.
Goss, Abigail, 136.
Daniel, 136.
Hannah, 136.
John S., 136.
Mary A., 136.
Sarah, 135, 136.
Sarah A., 136
Sarah J., 136.
Sheridan, 135.
Thomas, 135, 136.
William, 135.
Gondy, Abigail, 36.
Samuel, 36.
Gould, Emma,191.
Samuel, 80.
Gove, Abigail, 105, 107.
Gove, Ebenezer, 109.
Edmund, 111.
Edward, 91, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112.
Enoch, 175.
Hannah, 91, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112.
Jeremiah, 112.
Mary, 91, 139.
Peniel, 106.
Grandy, Daniel, 185.
Grant, Mary, 36.
Graves, Deliverance, 45.
Margaret, 45.
William, 45.
Gray, Mary, 170.
Robert, 164.
Greeley, David, 133.
Joseph, 44, 72, 130, 133, 194.
Moses, 71.
Nathaniel, 46, 134.
Green, Abial, 127.
Abraham, 67, 106, 111.
Charles, 8.
Deborah, 8.
Elizabeth, 84, 140.
Esther, 106, 111.
Eunice, 8.
Ezra, 7, 8.
Francis B., 189.
Henry, 84.
James, 7.
John, 111.
Mark, 190.
Martha, 8.
Mary, 84.
Mary E., 140.
Peter, 95.
Robert, 38.
Rosillah, 140.
Samuel, 8.
Samuel S., 190.
Sarah, 8, 190.
Susanna, 8.
Thomas, 140.
Thomas O., 140.
Greenleaf, Abner, 164.
Stephen, 103, 104.
Gregory, John, 164.
Griffeths, William, 36.
Griffin, Elizabeth, 48, 91.
Isaac, 66, 69, 129.
John, 186.
Lydia, 46.
Margaret, 91.
Mary, 69.
Phebe, 47.
Theophilus, 44.
Grove, Nathaniel, 172.

Gunnison, Alice, 143.
Margaret, 143.
Samuel, 143.
Hackett, Mr., 177.
Hadley, Josiah G., 164.
Haines, Dorcas, 171.
Matthias, 102, 103.
Samuel, 22, 60, 98, 169.
Hale, Lucy, 144.
Hall, Ammi R., 162.
Dwight, 165.
Elijah, 161, 162.
Elizabeth, 44.
Samuel, 163, 164.
Ham, Dorcas, 169.
Ephraim, 159.
John, 185.
Matthew, 27.
Mr., 27.
Timothy, 164.
William, 23, 26, 162, 163.
Hame, see Ham.
Hannaford, Anna, 9.
John, 9.
Hanson, Aaron, 78, 128,
Abigail, 80.
Anne, 128.
Benjamin, 77.
Caleb, 78.
Daniel, 78, 79.
Ebenezer, 78, 79, 80.
Elijah, 147.
Elizabeth, 75, 77, 78, 128, 148.
Elizabeth M., 31.
Hannah, 29, 31, 32, 78, 80, 126.
Isaac, 78, 79, 80, 150.
Jacob, 150.
James, 148.
John, 78, 79, 125.
Jonathan, 80.
Joseph, 78.
Joseph M., 29, 32.
Judith, 78, 126.
Mary, 29, 127, 128.
Mary J., 29.
Maul, 80, 124, 150.
Mercy, 75, 77, 78, 124, 128.
Moses, 29, 129.
Nathan, 78.
Patience, 128.
Robert, 80, 147.
Samuel, 78, 80.
Sarah, 78.
Solomon, 75, 80.
Stephen, 124.
Thomas, 80, 127.
Timothy, 29, 80.
Tobias, 29, 31, 32, 75, 77, 78, 128.
Hardon, Henry W., 166.
Harrat, John, 165.
Harris, Abel, 162.
Timothy, 183.
Hart, George, 159.
John, 158.
Mary, 17.
Samuel, 17, 102, 103, 104, 157.
William, 187,
Hartford, Fifield, 38.
Hannah, 38.
Nicholas, 146.
Harvey, Joakim, 100.
Joseph, 164.
Hasty, Lettice, 171.
Haven, John, 162.
Nathaniel A., 160, 161.
Samuel, 36, 37.
Thomas, 163.
Hayes, Jonathan, 40.
Susanna, 8.
Haynes, see Haines,
Hazlett, Charles A., 165.
Heard, John, 23.
Joseph, 169.
Helat, see Heulet.
Henderson, Robert, 164.
Henry, Abigail, 38.
William, 37.
Hepworth, Mary, 168.
Herring, Michael, 5.
Heulet, James, 44, 72.
Hill, Albert C., 32.
Betsey, 113.
David, 113.
Hannah, 50.
James, 113.
Jane, 153.
John, 40, 122.
Jonathan, 113.
Joseph, 113.
Joshua, 113, 122, 153.
Lucinda, 32.
Lydia, 113.
Mary, 113, 173.
Mr., 177.
Nancy, 113.
Oliver, 32.
Rachel, 113, 122.
Reuben, 113.
Samuel, 40, 124, 167.
Simeon, 124.
Susanna, 169.
Winthrop, 122.
Hilliard, Elizabeth, 171.
Mrs., 131.
Nicholas, 168.
Hillyar, Elizabeth, 83.
Emale, 83,

Hilton, Daniel, 122.
Edward, 6.
Mercy, 50.
Hoag, Abigail, 147.
Benjamin, 13. 14.
David, 147.
Elizabeth, 13.
Enoch, 13, 125.
Esther, 15.
Hannah, 147.
Joseph, 13, 120.
Kezia, 147.
Levi, 15.
Lois, 13.
Lydia, 147.
Mary, 13, 14.
Miriam, 13, 15.
Nathan, 13, 15, 124.
Phebe, 150.
Samuel, 147.
Sarah, 13, 14.
Susanna, 13.
William, 147.
Hobbs, Abigail, 90.
Bethiah, 85.
George S., 144.
Hannah, 88.
James, 112.
John, 107, 110.
Mary, 84.
Maurice, 84, 85, 88, 90.
Mehitable, 110.
Sarah, 84, 85, 88, 90, 107, 110, 112.
Hodge, Samuel, 181,
Hodgdon, Ann, 172.
Caleb, 124, 127.
Israel, 78, 126.
Jeremiah, 169.
John, 170.
Richard, 187.
Sarah, 127, 170.
Timothy, 127.
Hodgkins, Sarah, 174.
Hogdon, see Hodgdon.
Hogskins, see Hodgkins.
Hoitt, see Hoyt.
Hooper, Catherine, 36.
William, 36, 37.
Horne, Matilda, 143.
Sarah, 123, 150.
William, 75, 123.
Houlden, William, 170.
Howard, Joseph, 183.
Hoyt, Abigail, 171.
Abishag, 172.
Benjamin, 114, 120, 185.
Daniel, 114, 120.
Deborah, 120, 154.
Hoyt, Elizabeth, 120, 154, 168, 172.
Hannah, 120.
Jemima, 120.
John, 171.
Jonathan, 120, 153, 154.
Joseph, 120, 122, 153, 154.
Martha, 154.
Mary, 114, 120, 153, 154.
Nathaniel, 153.
Sarah, 120, 153, 170.
William, 171.
Hubbard, Abigail, 47, 48, 129, 133.
Anna, 44.
Dea., 66.
Dorothy, 47.
Elizabeth, 47.
Grace, 66.
Jane, 46, 72.
Jemima, 45.
Jeremiah, 43, 71.
John, 67.
Kezia, 72.
Mary, 69.
Mercy, 66, 72.
Richard, 44, 45, 48, 67, 129, 133.
Widow, 43.
Huches, Joseph, 86.
Mary, 86.
Hue, Catherine, 175.
Margaret, 175.
Huggins, Anna, 85.
Bridget, 82, 85, 87.
John, 82, 85, 87.
Martha, 82.
Nathaniel, 87.
Susan, 82.
Humpkins, see Hunking.
Hunking, Hercules, 23, 24, 25, 28, 99.
John, 24, 26, 99, 100.
Mark, 101, 102.
Mr., 22.
Hunt, Margaret, 65.
Mary, 190.
Mrs., 65.
Penelope, 65.
Samuel, 94.
Sarah, 65.
William, 183.
Hunter, Alice, 176.
William, 67.
Huntoon, Benjamin, 48.
Charles, 46.
Daniel, 66, 134.
Elizabeth, 44, 69.
Hannah, 71.
John, 43, 47, 48, 68, 133, 134.
Josiah, 48.
Lydia, 46.

Huntoon, Mary, 68, 71, 134.
Nathaniel, 46.
Philip, 43, 48, 131.
Samuel, 46, 47.
Sarah, 44.
Scribner, 131.
Scrivener, 67.
Huntress, Abigail, 172.
Christopher, 176.
Elizabeth, 174.
George, 173.
Jonathan, 174.
Martha, 176.
Mary, 173, 176.
Samuel, 173.
Tamson, 173.
William, 174.
Huntris, see Huntress.
Hussey, Abigail, 127, 150.
Andrew, 164,
Ann, 107.
Batchelor, 127.
Bathshuah, 109.
Christopher, 81, 110,
Daniel, 40, 127, 128.
Deborah, 127.
Ebenezer, 145.
Elijah, 39, 40.
Elizabeth, 40.
Hipzibah, 127.
Hope, 112.
Huldah, 108.
James, 29.
Jane, 150.
Job, 76.
John, 77, 81, 86, 88, 91, 105. 107, 108, 109, 110, 112.
Joseph, 40.
Margaret, 127.
Mary, 81, 91, 150,
Mary J., 40.
Mercy, 150.
Miriam, 128.
Moses B., 40.
Paul, 40, 123, 128, 150.
Phebe, 128.
Priscilla, 40.
Rebecca, 77, 86, 88, 91, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112.
Richard, 150, 167.
Ruth, 40, 128.
Sarah H., 40.
Stephen, 127, 128, 150.
Susanna, 77, 105.
Sylvanus, 123.
Temperance, 29.
Theodata, 81, 86.
Timothy, 40, 150.
Walter, 128.
Hussey, William, 29, 75, 127, 150.
Hutchings, Samuel, 161, 162, 163.
Hutchinson, Annice, 41.
Isabel, 41
Jackson, Ephraim, 103, 104.
John, 23, 27, 62, 63, 64, 98, 181.
Mr., 22.
Samuel, 127.
Sarah, 17.
Thomas, 17.
Thomas M., 165.
William, 184.
Jaffrey, George, 101, 102, 103.
James, Benjamin, 54.
Mary, 54.
Susanna, 54.
Janvrin, Mary, 173.
Jaques, Deborah, 169.
Jaquith, Sarah, 42.
Jenkins, Adaline E., 30.
Charles E., 30.
Elijah, 30, 80, 124.
Elizabeth, 31, 80, 150.
Hannah, 80, 150.
Jabez, 80.
James, 150.
John, 150.
Jonathan, 150.
Joseph, 76, 150.
Joshua, 128.
Kezia, 147.
Mary, 80.
Mary H., 30.
Nicholas, 30.
Phebe, 150.
Renold, 80.
Sarah, 80,
Tabitha, 124.
Jenness, Anna Y., 139.
Benjamin, 139.
Elizabeth, 139.
Francis, 108, 111.
Hannah, 108, 111.
Joseph, 139.
Joseph D., 139.
Mary, 139.
Reuben P., 139.
Richard, 136, 139, 164.
Sheridan, 140.
Thomas, 108,
Jewett, Aaron, 57.
Andrew, 15, 16.
Ann, 15.
Anna, 11, 15, 57,
Deborah, 57.
Elizabeth, 15, 57.
Hannah, 11.
Henry, 67.
Jacob, 11, 57.

Jewett, John, 57.
Jonathan, 15.
Joseph, 11, 15, 16, 57.
Mary, 57,
Mehitable, 11.
Paul, 11.
Phebe, 11.
Samuel, 67.
Sarah, 15.
Stephen, 15.
Susanna, 15.
Thomas, 15.
Johnson, Benjamin, 67.
Edmund, 81, 82, 109.
James, 23, 25, 27, 61, 62, 63, 64, 98, 102.
Jeremiah, 164.
John, 82, 102,
Joseph, 68.
Mary, 81, 82, 89.
Patience, 146.
Peter, 81, 89, 91, 109, 112.
Ruth, 89, 91, 109, 112.
Samuel, 47.
Sarah, 66, 129, 175.
Jones, Abigail, 35, 36, 81.
Abigail M., 29
Alexander, 185.
Andrew H., 164.
Augustine, 32.
Eunice A., 32.
Hannah, 63.
Hannah B., 30.
John, 24, 25, 26.
John P., 7.
Martha, 38.
Richard M., 32.
Sarah, 71.
Susanna, 81.
Thomas, 81.
Jose, Richard, 17, 101.
Jouet, see Jewett.
Joy, James, 190.
Judkins, Abigail, 46.
Benjamin, 43.
Joel, 46, 71.
Mary, 46, 77.
Samuel, 43, 47, 71.
Juxson, Thomas, 171.
Karswell, Joshua, 182.
Keais, Samuel, 97, 100, 101.
Kelley, Abigail, 11.
Catherine, 130.
Deborah, 66.
Derbe, 44, 68.
Edward, 66.
Hannah, 11.
Houldrige, 11.
James, 69.
Kelley, Jonathan, 11.
Joseph, 11.
Mary, 11.
Philip, 69.
Samuel, 11, 68.
Stephen, 45.
Kennard, Ruth, 175.
Kenison, see Keniston.
Keniston, Job, 46.
Judith, 45.
Samuel, 122.
Kimball, Elizabeth, 85.
John, 142.
Mary, 85, 86.
Richard, 86.
Thomas, 85, 86.
Kimbrel, George, 37.
King, George, 159, 182.
Kingsbury, Abigail, 143.
Chloe, 143.
Daniel, 40.
Elizabeth, 95.
Frank B., 40, 42, 142, 143.
Hannah, 143,
John, 95.
Joseph, 142.
Mary, 40.
Nathaniel, 40, 142.
Kinneer, John, 37.
Martha, 37.
Knight, John, 173.
Mary, 168.
Nicholas, 174.
Roger, 22, 28.
William, 158, 159.
Knowles, Ezekiel, 89.
James, 91.
Jemima, 88, 89, 91, 105, 110,
John, 88, 89, 91, 105, 110.
Joseph, 110.
Simon, 105.
Knowlton, John, 164.
Ladd, Alexander, 163,
Catherine, 50.
Daniel, 43, 48, 65, 131, 132.
Dorothy, 65.
Eliphalet, 161.
Elizabeth, 45.
John, 43, 65, 132.
Love, 48.
Mehitable, 72.
Nathaniel, 50.
Stephen, 48.
Trueworthy, 46.
Laighton, see Leighton.
Lamb, Franklin L., 142.
Fred W., 96, 142.
Isaac, 142.
Lambert, Gershom, 35.

Lamos, Abigail, 148.
Deliverance, 148,
Elizabeth, 148,
James, 148.
Nathaniel, 148.
Samuel, 148.
Sarah, 148.
Lamson, Albert H., 42, 165, 192.
Lamperill, Benjamin, 88.
Henry, 88.
Hyen, 88,
Lane Abigail, 57,
Abraham 56.
Ambrose, 24.
Andrew C., 115.
Anna, 114.
Bathsheba, 15, 54, 55.
Charles, 115.
Daniel, 56.
Ebenezer, 55.
Edmund J., 115.
Elizabeth, 56, 115.
Eunice, 114, 115.
George, 115.
Hannah, 55, 56, 57.
Jabez, 15, 55, 114, 115.
James, 56.
John, 56.
Joshua, 11, 54, 55, 56, 57.
Josiah, 56.
Levi, 56,
Lucy, 115.
Mark, 56.
Martha, 13, 55, 114.
Mary, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 54, 55, 56, 114, 115.
Mr., 64,
Samuel, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 54, 55, 56, 114.
Sarah, 13, 54, 55, 56.
Stephen, 56.
Susanna, 12, 54, 55.
William, 56.
Langdon, Henry S., 162.
John, 158, 159, 162.
Joseph, 21, 104, 157, 158.
Mark, 17, 19, 21, 104, 157, 158.
Mehitable, 17, 19.
Richard, 181.
Samuel, 165.
Tobias, 17, 101, 102, 103, 104.
William, 159, 160.
Woodbury, 160.
Langley, Thomas, 173.
Langmaid, Priscilla, 46.
Lary, Elizabeth, 175.
Lawson, John, 141.
Publius V., 42, 141, 142.
Lawton, Ida M. F., 95, 96, 166.
Layton, see Leighton.
Leach, Joseph, 175.
Leader, Mr., 24.
Leavitt, Abigail, 53,
Anna, 55.
Benjamin, 9, 10, 155.
Deborah, 67.
Elizabeth, 9, 10, 65.
Elsie, 10, 42.
Ephraim, 53.
Hannah, 9, 122.
Hezron, 106, 108, 110, 112.
James, 110.
Jean, 9.
Jeremiah, 10.
Joanna, 9.
John, 9, 46, 65, 108.
Josiah, 122.
Lydia, 106.
Martha, 106, 108, 110, 112.
Mary, 9.
Moses, 112.
Nehemiah, 65.
Patience, 9.
Samuel, 122.
Sarah, 53, 65, 155.
Stephen, 44.
Susanna, 53.
Thomas, 190.
Lefavour, Robert, 164.
Leighton, Abigail, 171.
David B., 30.
Deborah, 172.
Elizabeth, 169.
Ephraim, 30.
Hannah, 30.
Hatevil, 171.
John, 163, 164.
Kezia, 172,
Luke M., 161, 162.
Samuel, 163.
Sarah, 126.
Solomon, 146.
Thomas, 164,173.
Lempriere, Clement, 19.
Lencey, Hannah, 175.
Leonard, Oliver B., 166.
Lethers, Jonathan, 174.
Lewis, Benjamin, 182.
Philip, 99, 100.
William, 184.
Libbey, Daniel, 127.
Elizabeth, 172.
James, 103, 170.
Jeremiah, 98, 103, 158, 160.
John, 18.
Mary, 18, 170.
Mr., 171.
Light, Olive, 57.

Little, Mary, 152.
Littlefield, Annas, 144.
Edmund, 144.
Francis, 144.
Maybell, 171.
Richard, 181.
Locke, Abigail, 37, 65, 132, 136.
Asa D., 140.
Elizabeth G., 140.
Esther Y., 140.
Hall J., 37.
Hannah, 66.
Isaac M., 140.
Jesse, 191.
John, 64.
Lemuel, 140.
Lydia, 191.
Margaret, 135.
Samuel, 48, 129, 131, 133.
Sarah, 71.
Simon, 191.
Thomas, 183.
Ward, 69.
Long, Abigail, 36.
Ebenezer, 77.
George, 162.
Peirce, 159, 160.
Stephen, 66.
William, 43, 66.
Lord, Anne, 77.
Ebenezer, 163.
Joseph, 176.
Loud, John J., 92, 166.
Solomon, 172.
Lovering, Benjamin, 70.
Ebenezer, 68.
Hannah, 46.
Joseph, 65.
Samuel, 65.
Lovet, James, 101, 102.
Lowe, Anna, 155.
Elizabeth, 155.
Jacob, 155, 156.
Jeremiah, 36, 156.
John, 102.
Mary, 155.
Mehitable, 155.
Sarah, 155, 156.
Lucy, Elizabeth, 143.
Lud, George, 186.
Lysson, John, 169.
Mace, Ithamar, 136.
John, 136.
Joseph, 38.
Rachel, 136.
Sarah, 36.
Macclintock, Samuel, 181.
Macpheadri, Archard, 18.
Sarah, 18.
Mahary, Thomas, 184.
Magoon, Hannah, 67.
John, 43, 47, 131.
Moses, 47.
Sarah, 46, 72, 129.
Manning, Thomas, 177, 181.
Mansfield, Isaac, 120.
Widow, 24.
Marble, Hannah, 117, 118.
March, John, 45, 70, 130.
Margaret, 130.
Mary, 70, 71.
Samuel, 70.
Stephen, 121.
Marden, Abiel, 135.
Benjamin, 135.
Daniel, 137.
Elizabeth, 36.
Hannah, 137.
Hepsabeth, 36.
James, 138.
Joseph W., 165.
Mary, 138.
Rachel, 135.
Samuel, 137.
Sarah, 135, 137.
William, 138.
Marril, see Merrill.
Marriner, George, 170.
Marsh, Matthew S., 162.
Marshall, Elizabeth, 19.
James, 165.
John, 174.
Obadiah, 19.
Marston, Abigail, 111.
Caleb, 85, 110.
Elizabeth, 110, 111.
Ephraim, 82.
Hannah, 84.
Isaac, 110, 111.
Jacob, 85.
James, 84.
Jeremiah, 192.
John, 83, 85, 87, 88.
Joseph, 88.
Lucy, 90.
Maria, 109.
Martha, 83, 85, 87, 88.
Mary, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 91, 174.
Rebecca, 84, 85, 88, 90, 105, 109.
Sabina, 89.
Samuel, 88.
Sarah, 87, 91.
Thomas, 82, 84, 85, 88, 91.
Triphena, 89.
William, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 105, 109.
Martin, Dorothy, 75, 146.
Edward, 36.

Martin, John, 37.
Michael, 173.
Miles R., 165.
Richard, 97, 99, 100.
Mason, Anna, 114.
Benjamin, 15.
Catherine, 76, 79.
Daniel, 122.
Edward, 42, 122.
Elizabeth, 112, 113, 114.
Jeremiah, 113.
John, 112, 114, 191.
Jonathan, 113.
Joseph, 15, 113, 114.
Levi, 114.
Martha, 114.
Mary, 15, 113, 127.
Mr., 24.
Patience, 127.
Peter, 127.
Sarah, 114.
Shuah, 114.
Simeon, 114.
Mathes, Betsey, 136.
Matthews, Benjamin, 174.
Francis, 168.
Mattoon, Robert, 28.
Maule, Margaret, 80.
McDaniel, William, 183.
McLean, Sybel, 42.
McManus, James, 38.
McMurphy, Jane, 45.
McPhreadis, Archibald, 103.
Mead, John, 50.
Joseph, 50.
Sarah, 175.
Stephen, 81.
Thomas, 33.
Meader, Abigail, 145.
Benjamin, 128, 145.
Daniel, 145.
Eleanor, 127, 145.
Eli, 29.
Elijah, 145.
Elizabeth, 78.
Ephraim, 30.
Hannah, 29.
Hanson, 31.
Henry H., 79.
James J., 79.
Jedediah, 29, 145.
Joanna, 30.
John H., 30.
Jonathan, 145.
Joseph, 126, 145.
Lemuel, 145.
Lydia, B., 29.
Mehitable S., 29.
Moses, 80.
Meader, Nathaniel, 145.
Olney, T., 31.
Phebe H., 79.
Sarah, 29, 30.
Stephen, 29.
Susan L., 31.
Tobias, 79.
Valentine, 30.
Meloon, Abraham, 36.
Benjamin, 36.
Jane, 35.
Sarah, 38.
Mendum, Nathaniel, 103, 157.
Merrill, Abigail, 52.
Ann, 52.
Elias, 52.
Enoch, 52, 53.
Esther, 9.
James, 122.
Joseph, 9, 52, 122.
Levi, 52.
Lydia, 9, 51, 52.
Mary, 52.
Mehitable, 53.
Paul, 52.
Phebe, 52.
Samuel, 53.
Sarah, 52, 53, 66.
Susanna, 52.
Thomas, 52.
Wiggins, 52.
Merry, Abigail, 88.
Bathsheba, 90.
Elizabeth, 87, 88, 90, 107.
Hannah, 87.
Joseph, 82, 87, 88, 90, 107.
Mary, 82.
Samuel, 107.
Meserve, Anna, 176.
Clement, 170.
Elizabeth, 170.
Henry, 181.
John, 45.
Meservey, see Meserve.
Messer, Francis, 17.
Miller, Abigail, 173, 175.
Benjamin, 103.
Hannah, 170.
Mills, John, 187.
Miltimore, J., 121.
Moffatt, John, 104, 157.
Moody, Abigail, 70.
Alice, 47, 94.
Daniel, 47, 70, 94.
David, 45, 70.
Jane, 72.
Joanna, 45.
John, 47, 70, 94.
Joseph, 171.

Moody, Lydia, 70, 90.
Mary, 70.
Philip, 43, 47, 70, 94.
Sarah, 70.
Moore, Henry, 182.
Howard P., 94.
John, 94.
Lazarus, 172.
Robert, 184.
William, 189.
Mordent, Eleanor, 35.
Elizabeth, 35.
Mordock, Letus, 169.
Morgan, John, 66, 69, 132, 133, 187.
Luther, 66.
Nathaniel, 66.
Parker, 66, 133.
Rebecca, 69.
Morrill, Abigail, 130.
Anna, 149.
Benjamin, 66, 130.
David, 149.
Hannah, 66, 145.
Jacob, 44, 65, 131, 149.
Jedediah, 80.
John, 65, 145, 149.
Jonathan, 149.
Kezia, 145.
Mary, 145.
Miriam, 145.
Moses, 68.
Mrs., 131.
Peace, 145.
Peaslee, 149.
Pelatiah, 145.
Peter, 149.
Ruth, 149.
Sarah, 149.
Stephen, 149.
Susanna, 145.
Thomas, 149.
William P., 145.
Morris, William, 64.
Morrison, Anna, 10.
Daniel, 11.
Ebenezer, 10.
Morse, John, 144.
Obadiah, 101.
Philip, 45.
Moses, John, 23.
John M., 93.
Levi, 164.
Mary, 175.
Nehemiah, 164.
Motte, Nathaniel, 37.
Moulton, Abigail, 91.
Anne, 81, 82.
Daniel, 19, 82, 111.
Flora G., 96, 166.
Moulton, Hannah, 83.
Henry, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91.
John, 81, 82, 86, 92, 107, 109, 111, 174.
Jonathan, 89.
Joseph, 84, 103, 104.
Josiah, 88.
Lucy, 19.
Lydia, 92, 107, 109, 111.
Margaret, 84, 86, 88, 90.
Martha, 81, 82, 83, 92.
Miriam, 83.
Robert, 88.
Ruth, 82, 86.
Sarah, 84.
Sobriety, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91.
Thomas, 81, 82, 83.
William, 84, 86, 88, 90.
Moysis, see Moses.
Muchmore, Joseph, 182.
Mudgett, Sarah, 41.
Munsey, John, 190.
Margaret, 190.
Mussey, Elizabeth, 75, 79.
Hannah, 45.
James, 79.
Lydia, 79.
Mary, 79.
Ruth, 79.
Thomas, 79.
Widow, 72.
Mustell, Mr., 28.
Robert, 24, 27.
Muzzey, see Mussey.
Narramore, Ann, 92.
Rev., 92.
Nason, Abigail, 144.
Benjamin, 144.
James H., 166.
Neal, Abigail, 118, 146.
Andrew, 118, 123, 127, 146.
Catherine, 123.
Deborah, 118.
Edward, 146.
Elizabeth, 118.
George, 38.
Hannah, 36.
James, 146.
Jeremiah, 118.
John, 118, 146.
Joseph, 118.
Mary, 118, 146.
Patience, 146.
Phebe, 175.
Robert, 162, 164.
Samuel, 118.
Sarah, 118.
Walter, 23, 59, 60, 61, 99, 100, 101.

Neal, Widow, 122.
William, 36, 37.
Nealley, John H., 165.
Nelson, Elizabeth, 167.
Leader, 176.
Mary, 167.
Samuel, 93.
Newmarch, John, 104.
Newton, John, 70, 71.
Margaret, 46.
Widow, 43.
Nickerson, Solomon, 85.
Nix, John, 92.
Urith, 92.
Noble, John, 160, 192.
O., 36.
Reuben, 185.
Nock, James, 126.
Samuel, 183.
Nokes, Cuffe, 12.
Lydia, 12.
Rachel, 12.
Norris, John, 105.
Mehitable, 54.
Nicholas, 90, 105.
Sarah, 90, 105.
Norton, Sarah, 128.
Nowell, Mark, 93, 185.
Noyes, Harriette E., 96, 141, 166.
Nudd, James, 91.
John, 88.
Mary, 111.
Samuel, 108.
Sarah, 88, 89, 91, 106, 108, 111.
Thomas, 88, 89, 94, 106, 108, 111.
Nute, Anna, 168.
Nutter, Abigail, 31, 173.
Anthony, 173.
Elizabeth, 173.
Hatevil, 167, 170, 171.
Henry, 181.
James, 169.
John, 174.
John N., 163.
Jonathan W., 30, 31.
Joshua, 175.
Lavina, 30.
Lucy, 30, 31.
Mary, 94, 168, 173.
Matthias, 94, 176.
Olive, 175.
Rosamund, 171.
Samuel, 170.
Stephen, 31.
Susan H., 31.
Odiorne, Abigail, 38.
Mehitable, 191.
Samuel, 186.
Oliver, Deborah, 37.
Hannah, 34.
Mary B., 35.
Thomas E., 34, 35.
William, 34.
Osborne, Caroline A., 32.
Caroline C., 32.
Daniel, 32.
Elijah, 29.
George J. Y., 181.
Jacob, 29.
Margaret, 29.
Mary P., 32.
William, 32.
Osgood, David, 46.
Otis, Mary, 75.
Nicholas, 77.
Rebecca, 77.
Richard, 77.
Stephen, 77.
Susanna, 77, 78.
Packer, Thomas, 101.
Page, Christopher, 108.
Francis, 108, 110, 112.
John, 110.
Lucy, 110.
Mary, 68, 90, 105, 108, 110.
Meribah, 108, 110, 112.
Robert, 105.
Samuel, 108.
Sarah, 68.
Susanna, 112.
Thomas, 91, 105, 108, 110.
Palmer, Daniel, 15.
Hannah, 15, 53.
John, 15.
Joseph, 15.
Mary, 120.
Richard, 53.
Sarah, 15.
Trueworthy, 189.
William L., 190.
Parcher, Elias, 175.
Samuel, 184.
Parker, Anna, 33.
Benjamin, 93.
Elbridge G., 93.
Elizabeth, 33, 93.
Emily C., 93.
Henry R., 165.
Jacob, 93.
James, 185.
John, 187.
Thomas, 33.
William, 33, 104.
Zurviah S., 191.
Parrott, Enoch G., 162.
John F., 162, 163.
Mary, 92.

Parrott, Robert, 92.
Parsley, John, 173.
Parsons, Abby S., 137.
Abigail, 137, 138.
Albion D., 138, 139.
Charles G., 137.
Charles H., 138, 139.
Charles W., 138, 139.
Daniel D., 138, 139.
Eliza B., 138, 139.
Eliza E., 138, 139.
Emily, 137.
John, 137.
John W., 136, 137, 138, 139.
Langdon B., 138, 139.
Senira, 137.
Thomas H., 138, 139.
Thomas J., 137, 138, 139.
Warren, 137.
William, 137.
Partridge, John, 101.
Passmore, Thomas, 183.
Patterson, Charles H., 166.
Paul, Mr., 177.
Peabody, Francis, 82.
Lydia, 82.
Pearl, John, 76.
Joseph, 176.
Pearne, William, 159.
Pearson, Edward N., 165.
Elizabeth, 176.
Peaslee, Abigail, 31.
Elijah, 31.
Mary, 31.
Mary H., 31.
Samuel, 31.
Sarah, 149.
Timothy, 145.
Peavey, Anna, 11.
Deborah, 168.
Hutson, 172.
Jane, 168.
John, 11.
Nathaniel, 11.
Rachel, 169.
Sarah, 168.
Peirce, Ann S., 191.
Daniel, 104.
George, 172.
John, 160.
Joshua, 97, 102, 103, 104, 134.
Mark W., 163.
Thomas, 103.
William E., 165.
Pendleton, Brian, 22, 25, 28, 98, 99.
James, 97, 99.
Mr., 23.
Penhallow, Hunking, 162.
John, 98, 104.
Penhallow, Samuel, 36, 102, 158, 159.
Perkins, Abigail, 83, 138.
Abraham, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 109, 111.
Ebenezer, 86.
Elizabeth, 109, 111.
Hannah, 83.
Humphrey, 87.
Isaac, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 109.
Jacob, 81, 109.
Joseph, 87.
Martha, 94.
Mary, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 109, 111.
Mercy, 109.
Sarah, 86.
Susanna, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87.
Timothy, 85.
Perley, Sidney, 166.
Pette, Peter, 45.
Peverly, Abigail, 175.
John, 101.
Thomas, 24.
Philbrick, Abigail, 82.
Ann, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 105, 106.
Anna, 82, 85.
Apphia, 83.
Benjamin, 48, 68, 131, 136.
Benjamin P., 136.
Bethiah, 82.
Catherine, 51.
Christiana R., 138.
Elizabeth, 89, 91, 105.
Emeline, 136.
Ephraim, 83, 138.
Esther, 84.
Hannah, 108.
Irene, 136.
James, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 106.
Jedediah, 43, 65, 130, 131.
John, 82, 83.
John C., 138.
Jonathan, 84.
Joseph, 89.
Josiah W., 138.
Judith, 72.
Julian, 136.
Mary, 130, 136.
Mary S., 136.
Mehitable, 106.
Moses C., 138.
Oliver B., 136.
Patience, 51.
Samuel, 86.
Sarah, 87, 138.
Sarah A., 138.
Thomas, 46, 65, 82, 84, 85, 86, 89, 105 108, 131.

Philbrick, William, 102, 108.
Phillips, Mary, 172.
Sarah, 172.
Phipps, Thomas, 102.
Pickering, Abigail, 168, 176.
Elizabeth, 169.
James, 94, 168.
John, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 61, 63, 64, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 173.
Joshua, 169.
Thomas, 170, 173.
Pierce, William S., 165.
Pillow, Joseph D., 165.
Pillsbury, Abigail, 174.
Pinkham, Abigail, 125, 146.
Anna, 125.
Ebenezer, 124.
John, 125.
Otis, 76, 125.
Paul, 123, 125.
Rose, 79, 125.
Samuel, 125.
Sarah, 147.
Pitman, Mark, 187.
Mary, 175.
William, 97.
Piper, Abigail, 57.
Deborah, 57.
Elizabeth, 57, 115.
Hepzibah, 115.
Israel, 115.
Jane, 57, 151.
Joanna, 57.
John, 151.
John L., 57.
Jonathan, 57, 58.
Mary, 58, 115, 151.
Mehitable, 151.
Mercy, 151.
Nancy, 115, 151.
Nathaniel, 115.
Noah, 57.
Noah R., 151.
Olive, 57, 58.
Patience, 115.
Sally P., 57.
Samuel, 57, 122, 151.
Sarah, 115, 151.
Susanna, 115.
Stephen, 115.
Tabitha, 12, 115.
Thomas, 12, 115.
Place, Abigail, 169.
Abraham, 174.
Ebenezer, 168.
James, 170.
John, 167.
Joseph, 176.
Mary, 170.
Place, Samuel, 170.
Plaisted, John, 103.
Plumer, Henry M., 165.
Plummer, Daniel, 168.
Richard, 145.
Poor, Ann, 155.
Charles, 155.
George, 155.
John, 88, 92, 155.
John F., 155.
Sarah, 155.
Richard, 192.
Pond, Nathan G., 93.
Pomery, Leonard, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
Pottle, Deborah, 16.
Elizabeth, 16.
Jennie, 156.
Judah, 156.
Judea, 15.
Samuel, 156.
Sarah, 15, 16.
Simon, 15, 156.
William, 15, 16.
Pratt, Jennie, 32.
Joseph H., 32.
Martha E., 32.
Pray, Abigail, 38.
Ebenezer, 183.
Elizabeth, 170.
John, 104.
Preble, Rufus, 37.
Prescott, Adaline A., 35.
Benjamin, 34, 36.
Catherine, 35.
Dorothy, 34.
Elizabeth E., 34.
George B., 35.
George W., 34.
Hannah, 69.
Harriet, 34, 35.
Harriet G., 35.
Henry, 34.
James, 43, 71, 109, 111, 131.
Jeremiah, 65, 69, 130.
Joseph N., 34.
Joshua, 43, 133.
Mary, 34, 109, 111.
Mary N., 34.
Mercy G., 34, 36.
Rebecca, 111.
William, 35.
William H., 34.
William P., 34, 35.
Pridham, Isaac, 36.
Priest, Calvin S., 34.
Eliza, 34.
Jane, 34.
Laura, 34.
N., 34, 35, 37, 38.

Priest, Nathan, 34, 37.
Polina, 34.
Pryor, Patience, 169.
Puddington, see Purinton.
Purinton, Jacob K., 32.
Moses, 145.
Mr., 24.
Rebecca, 32.
Robert, 23, 97.
Sarah A., 32.
William, 127.
Pummery, Elizabeth, 169.
Quimby, Abigail, 72.
Alice, 47.
David, 44, 47, 66.
Fred E., 42, 165, 192.
Jeremiah, 44.
Samuel, 48.
Sarah, 69.
Quinbey, see Quimby.
Quint, Ann, 173.
Dr., 40, 41.
Rains, Mr., 22.
Rand, Caroline, 136, 139.
Francis, 25, 26, 27, 60, 62.
Joseph, 139.
Levi, 135.
Margaret, 135.
Reed V., 164.
Samuel, 135.
Sarah, 135.
William, 135.
Randall, Deborah, 37.
George, 139.
James 101.
John, 136, 139.
John G., 131.
Sarah, 37, 139.
Rawlings, see Rollins.
Ray, Samuel, 94.
Rea, Samuel, 165.
Read, see Reed.
Redman, John, 85, 107, 110, 112.
Margaret, 85.
Maria, 107.
Martha, 107, 110, 112.
Samuel, 85.
Reed, Deborah, 106.
Mary, 106.
Remick, Caroline, 140.
George W., 140.
Joseph, 140.
William, 140.
Renals, John, 97.
Mr., 172.
Reynell-Upham, William U., 166.
Richards, Easter, 174.
John, 169.
Mary, 171.
Richards, Mr., 37.
Rebecca, 169.
Sarah, 175.
Richardson, James, 186.
Penelope, 76.
Ricker, George, 93.
Maturin, 93.
Riley, Anna M. C., 165.
Ring, Elizabeth, 174.
Jane, 173.
Mary, 173.
Robards, see Roberts.
Robbins, W. A., 191.
Roberds, see Roberts.
Roberson, Bathsheba, 50.
Roberts, Achsa, 32.
Anna A., 30.
Anna M., 31.
Elizabeth, 31, 32, 45, 191.
George, 45.
Hatevil, 191.
Jesse, 31.
John, 67, 191.
Jonathan, 192.
Joseph, 144, 191, 192.
Love, 30, 32.
Mary, 75.
Samuel, 46.
Sarah B., 31.
Stephen, 30, 31, 32.
Thomas, 31, 32.
Thomas A., 192.
Thomas E., 32.
Robey, Deliverance, 84.
Henry, 84, 86, 90.
Ichabod, 44, 71, 90, 132.
John, 109.
Judith, 109.
Mrs., 72, 132.
Ruth, 84, 86, 90.
Samuel, 86.
Robinson, Abigail, 75, 121, 123.
Agnes, 10, 51.
Anna, 53.
Benjamin, 53.
Daniel, 149.
David, 10, 12, 51, 53.
Elizabeth, 53, 75, 76, 148, 149.
Hannah, 75, 150.
James, 149.
John, 53, 149.
Jonathan, 53.
Joseph E., 163.
Levi, 53.
Lucy, 12, 51.
Lydia, 149.
Mary, 75, 121, 124, 149, 151.
Samuel, 149.
Sarah, 51, 75, 126, 149.

Robinson, Stephen, 149.
Timothy, 75, 76, 149, 150.
William, 149.
Rogers, Daniel, 158, 159, 192.
David,* 159, 192.
Elizabeth, 41.
Isaac, 128.
Mary, 173.
Paul, 127.
Susanna, 46.
Rolfe, Mary A., 144.
Rollings, see Rollins.
Rollins, Abigail, 121, 175.
Asa, 121.
Daniel, 50, 121.
David, 13.
Deborah, 168.
Edward, 173.
Elisha, 121.
Hannah, 14, 121.
Ichabod, 164, 175.
James, 168.
Jeremiah, 14.
Jonathan, 14, 50.
Joseph, 50, 172.
Joshua, 121.
Jotham, 14.
Levi, 121.
Lydia, 14.
Mark, 121.
Mary, 13, 14, 50, 121, 174.
Mehitable, 14.
Mercy, 50.
Moses, 50.
Nancy, 121.
Nicholas, 121.
Samuel, 168, 174, 176.
Sarah, 13, 50, 171.
Roper, Mary, 82.
Walter, 82.
Rounds, Holmes B., 166.
Sarah E. P., 166.
Rowe, Eunice, 167.
Mary, 170, 173.
Nicholas, 24, 27, 61.
Samuel, 170.
Susanna, 170.
Thomas, 169.
Rowell, Hannah, 70.
Jemima, 70.
Moses, 44, 132.
Phebe, 70.
Sarah, 70.
Susanna, 70.
Widow, 70.
Rundlett, Charles, 172.
David, 153.
Rundlett, Hannah, 163.
Jacob, 153.
James, 50, 162.
Jane, 153.
Joshua, 153.
Josiah, 50.
Reuben, 153.
Theophilus, 153.
Runlet, see Rundlett.
Rust, Rebecca, 144.
Salman, John, 92.
Mary, 92.
Samborn, see Sanborn.
Sanborn, Abigail, 46, 129.
Abraham, 46.
Ann, 89.
Benjamin, 106.
Date, 72.
Deborah, 68.
Elizabeth, 72.
Hannah P., 32.
Henry, 32.
Joanna, 71.
John, 67, 68, 71, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 91, 106, 109, 129, 133.
Jonathan, 43, 65, 66, 71, 72, 109, 131.
Joseph, 85.
Judith, 65, 131.
Love, 47.
Lydia, 71.
Margaret, 109.
Mary, 45, 46, 72, 82, 84, 85 87, 88, 89, 91, 105, 106, 109, 130, 131.
Mehitable, 44, 72.
Mephibosheth, 89.
Mercy, 87.
Nathaniel, 91.
Peter, 45, 68, 69, 71, 130, 133.
Richard, 89.
Samuel, 44, 65.
Sarah, 105.
Simon, 32.
Stephen, 88, 109.
Tristram, 43, 67, 129, 131, 133.
Victor C., 166.
Widow, 44.
William, 87, 89, 105, 109.
Worster, 69.
Saunderson, Lydia, 81.
Mary, 81.
Robert, 81.
Savory, Josephine A., 142.
Robert, 142, 175.
Sawyer, Charles H., 166.
Eunice, 30.
Jacob, 124.
John, 30.

*Error, should read Daniel.

Sawyer, Moses, 30.
William, 93.
Sayward, Henry, 83.
Joseph, 83.
Mary, 83.
Richard, 23, 61.
Scammon, Richard, 125, 127.
Scott, James, 64.
Scribner, Deborah, 44.
Edward, 70.
Elizabeth, 45.
Hannah, 70.
Searl, Elizabeth, 50.
John, 50.
Seaward, Joseph, 98.
William, 192.
Seavey, James, 168.
Thomas, 23, 25, 27, 60.
William, 23, 27, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 97, 98.
Sellars, Tobias, 182.
Seringer, Joseph, 183.
Sewall, Thomas, 143.
William, 143.
Seward, Mr., 25.
Richard, 184.
Severns, Benjamin, 47.
Elizabeth, 47.
Ephraim, 44, 47, 72.
Hannah, 67, 70.
Jacob, 48.
John, 47.
Joseph, 47.
Lydia, 45.
Mary, 47, 72.
Mr., 44, 133.
Mrs., 72, 131.
Samuel, 66.
Shackford, Eleanor, 21.
John, 158.
Josiah, 180.
Samuel, 163, 165, 174.
William, 170, 176.
Shannon, Edward, 37.
Eliza, 38.
Shapley, James, 162.
Shateredge, Esther, 88.
Mary, 88.
Richard, 88.
Shaw, Abiah, 88.
Abigail, 109.
Abraham, 162.
Benjamin, 90, 92, 107, 109, 111.
Caleb, 108.
Elizabeth, 88, 90, 91, 108, 111.
Esther, 90, 92, 107, 109, 111.
Joseph, 88, 90, 91, 106, 108, 111.
Josiah, 111.
Shaw, Mary, 90.
Ruth, 111.
Samuel, 91.
Sarah, 107.
Thomas, 183.
Sheafe, James, 160.
Thomas, 160.
William, 37.
Sherborn, see Sherburne.
Sherburne, Hannah, 35.
Henry, 23, 27, 62, 63, 64, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 157, 158.
Henry S., 162.
John, 23, 25, 27, 60, 64, 98, 99, 101, 102.
Joseph, 103, 164.
Samuel, 103, 157.
Susanna, 117.
Thomas, 175.
Sherwill, Nicholas, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
Shipway, John, 100.
Shores, Peter, 180.
Sias, Hannah, 94.
Sibley, Hannah, 9.
Jonathan, 9.
Simes, Anna, 174.
Joseph, 159.
Simpson, Elizabeth, 176.
Sinkler, Elizabeth, 16.
Richard, 16.
Silley, see Cilley.
Silloway, Mary, 70.
Siveret, Philip, 19.
Skinner, Hannah, 35.
Sleeper, Abigail, 71.
Anne, 47, 70, 131.
Arom, 43, 71, 87, 132.
Benjamin, 66.
Ebenezer, 46, 67, 69, 71, 72, 131, 132, 133.
Elizabeth, 43.
Henry, 46.
Hezekiah, 47.
Joanna, 83, 87, 106.
Joseph, 44, 72, 131, 132.
Luther, 106.
Margaret, 72.
Mary, 43, 44, 48, 69.
Moses, 43, 66, 70, 71, 132.
Mrs., 72.
Naomi, 83.
Nehemiah, 131.
Samuel, 47.
Sarah, 47, 66, 132.
Sherburne, 68.
Stephen, 48.
Thomas, 67, 83, 87, 106.
William, 47.

Sloper, Richard, 99, 100.
John, 187.
Small, M. C., 41.
Smallcorn, Samuel, 181.
Smith, Abigail, 13, 170.
Abraham, 66, 69.
Anabel, 190.
Anna, 65, 66.
Benjamin, 69.
Deborah, 50, 108.
Eliphalet, 13.
Elizabeth, 129, 144.
Ezekiel, 45.
Forrest S., 166.
Huldah, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112.
Isabelle, 190.
Israel, 50.
James, 172.
John, 13, 48, 67, 68, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 144, 163, 172, 190.
Joseph, 13, 171.
Josiah, 13.
Miriam, 94.
Oliver, 48.
Patience, 45, 173.
Richard, 67.
Samuel, 13, 110, 182.
Sarah, 69.
Solomon, 13.
Stephen, 112.
Susan A., 92, 166.
Theodata, 105.
Thomas, 45, 67.
William, 65, 67, 69, 129, 134.
William D. G., 166.
Smithson, Deborah, 169.
Mary, 173.
Snell, George, 101.
Snow, Leslie P., 166.
Somerby, Elizabeth, 188.
Henry, 188.
Judith, 188.
Souter, Hannah, 91, 106, 108, 110.
John, 91, 106, 108, 110.
Mary, 106.
Rebecca, 108.
Sarah, 110.
Sparhawk, John, 160.
Speed, Ann, 54.
Ebenezer, 54.
Elizabeth, 53, 54.
John, 53, 54.
Lydia, 54.
Mary, 53.
Thomas, 54.
Spencer, Robert, 184.
Spenley, John, 186.
Spinney, Nathan, 169.
Spiwood, Nehemiah, 185.
Stackpole, Everett S., 39, 166.
James, 39.
Sir Elidyr, 39.
Sir Richard, 39.
Stanley, Nathaniel, 94.
Stanyen, Jacob, 107.
James, 105.
John, 90, 105, 107, 110.
Joseph, 110.
Mary, 90, 105, 107, 110.
Susanna, 147.
Starbuck, Paul, 76.
Stavers, William, 163.
Stearns, Ezra S., 166.
Sterling, Andrew, 66.
Stevens, Benjamin, 46.
David, 14, 15.
Ebenezer, 43, 46, 48, 130.
Elizabeth, 15, 40.
Hannah, 14.
John, 48.
Joseph, 14.
Mary, 173.
Mehitable, 47.
Nathaniel, 14, 47.
Patience, 66, 72.
Samuel, 43.
Sarah, 14, 15, 46.
William, 184, 187.
Steward, Anna, 71.
Sarah, 67.
Stileman, Elias, 97, 99, 100, 101.
Stilson, Hannah, 33.
Stimpson, Sarah, 190.
William, 190.
Stockbridge, Reuben, 121.
Widow, 122.
Stockman, Robert, 43, 131, 132.
Stone, A. H., 95.
Simon, 95.
Storer, Clement, 162.
Strong, Elizabeth, 40.
Stubs, Benjamin, 182.
Stuart, Anna, 65.
Robert, 129.
Sumner, Seth, 143.
Swain, Anna, 48.
Basell, 81.
Elizabeth, 81, 85.
Jane, 86.
John, 88.
Mary, 88.
Noah, 82.
Prudence, 82, 85.
Richard, 81, 86, 126.
Widow, 121.
William, 82, 85.
Sweat, Abigail, 67, 129.

Sweat, Anne, 47, 71.
Benjamin, 45, 67, 69, 71, 72, 129, 132.
Bethiah, 69.
Dearborn, 69.
Dorothy, 51.
Elisha, 46, 65, 67, 68.
Elizabeth, 47.
Esther, 65.
Huldah, 68.
John, 43, 44, 46, 66, 71, 187.
Joseph, 67.
Judith, 72.
Moses, 132.
Mrs., 72.
Nathan, 69.
Pomp., 187.
Robert, 88.
Stephen, 68.
Sweetzer, Stephen, 185.
Swett, Alexander, 17.
Benjamin, 90, 105, 108, 111.
Elizabeth, 105.
Esther, 90, 105, 108, 111.
Hannah, 90.
Jane, 17.
John, 108.
Joseph, 17.
Stephen, 111.
Symes, see Simes.
Talford, John, 45.
Tandy, Elizabeth, 71.
Rachel, 134.
Richard, 130, 134.
Tarlton, Mary, 37.
Taylor, Abigail, 45.
Deborah, 111.
John, 111, 192.
Martha, 192.
Sarah, 192.
Tebbetts, Noah, 166.
Thing, Susanna, 45.
Thomas, Isaac, 45.
Thompson, Abraham, 155.
Catherine, 11.
David, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11.
Hannah, 153, 154.
Lucien, 166.
Mary, 174.
Moses, 69, 154.
Matthew, 11, 55, 154, 155.
Richard, 176.
Samuel, 168.
Sarah, 117, 154, 174.
Thomas, 177, 178, 179, 180.
William, 44, 174.
William S., 144.
Thomson, see Thompson.
Thorn, John, 71.
Thorne, John C., 166,192.
Thornton, Matthew, 96.
Thorp, Edward, 182.
Thural, Lucy, 51.
Patience, 51.
Thurston, John, 42.
Rebecca, 119.
Stephen, 120.
Thwing, Nathaniel, 181.
Tibbetts, Aaron, 76.
Abigail, 76, 125.
Abigail R., 30.
Ann, 76.
Catherine, 76.
Charles H., 30.
Charles W., 42, 96, 166, 192.
Elijah, 76, 149.
Elisha, 76.
Elizabeth, 76.
Ephraim, 74, 76, 122, 125.
Hannah, 76.
Henry, 75, 76, 148.
Hipzibah, 148.
Jeremiah, 76.
Joseph, 76, 79.
Judith, 76.
Lydia, 76.
Margery, 76.
Mary, 76.
Mrs., 122.
Obadiah, 149.
Peter, 148.
Phebe, 125.
Philip, 30.
Rose, 76.
Tilton, Abigail, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 108, 121.
Abraham, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14.
Anna, 12, 119.
Daniel, 9, 50, 108, 111, 112.
David, 70.
Elizabeth, 50.
Hannah, 12, 55, 89, 106, 108.
John, 10, 11, 108.
Josiah, 10, 12, 70, 130.
Mary, 14, 111.
Mehitable, 108, 111, 112.
Nathaniel, 10.
Samuel, 68, 89, 106, 108, 112.
Sarah, 130.
William, 106.
Tobey, Joseph, 184.
Peter, 184.
Towle, Benjamin, 107.
Caleb, 107.
Francis, 107.
Isabell, 86, 87, 89, 91, 107, 110, 112.
John, 112.

Towle, Joseph, 107.
Joshua, 89.
Mary, 91.
Philip, 86, 87, 89, 91, 107, 110, 112.
Traffick, Deborah, 92.
Treadwell, Nathaniel, 160.
Robert O., 191.
Thomas, 163, 164.
William E., 191.
Tredick, Elizabeth B., 34.
Jane, 33.
John B., 33.
Lucretia, 33, 34, 37.
Mary B., 33.
William, 33, 34.
Treferen, see Trefethen.
Trefethen, Elizabeth, 36.
John, 36, 37.
Mehitable, 36, 37.
Trickee, see Trickey.
Trickey, Alice, 171.
Elizabeth, 172.
Francis, 24.
Isaac, 171.
Jonathan, 173.
Joseph, 175.
Keturah, 174.
Mary, 172, 173, 176.
Miriam, 176.
Sarah, 171, 173.
Trimmings, Oliver, 24, 25, 27, 62.
Tripe, Anna, 176.
Thomas, 172.
True, Henry, 106.
Jane, 106.
Mary, 106.
Tucker, James, 175.
Mary, 72.
Morris, 72.
Olive, 38.
Richard, 28, 59, 60, 63, 98.
Samuel, 43, 48, 131, 132.
Tuckerman, Nathaniel, 103.
Tufts, Susie B., 166.
Turkan, John, 185.
Tuttle, Abigail, 125.
Bathsheba, 125.
Benjamin, 149.
Ebenezer, 125.
Elijah, 79, 148.
Elisha, 125.
Hope, 125.
James, 79, 125, 149.
Joseph, 30.
Mary, 125.
Phebe, 79, 146.
Reuben, 125, 128.
Rose, 80.
Tuttle, Samuel, 125, 149.
Sarah, 125.
Sarah P., 30.
Tabitha, 125.
Thomas, 125.
William, 149.
William P., 30.
Twist, Mary, 42.
Twombly, Anna, 126.
Daniel, 125.
Elizabeth, 127.
Isaac, 126, 127.
John, 75.
Jonathan, 126.
Judith, 126.
Mary, 127.
Rebecca, 126.
Samuel, 78, 126.
Sarah, 150.
Tobias, 126.
Underwood, Benjamin, 144.
John, 144.
Lucy, 144.
Temperance, 144.
Varney, Aaron, 125.
Abigail, 75, 126, 148.
Anna, 30, 75.
Benjamin, 146.
Bethiah, 128.
Caroline, 29.
Daniel, 125, 126.
David, 128.
Ebenezer, 75, 78, 148.
Elijah, 146.
Elizabeth, 123, 146, 147.
Elizabeth W., 32.
Esther, 148.
Ezekiel, 147.
Festus, 29.
George E., 166.
Hannah, 29, 123, 148.
Hannah J., 142.
Hanson, 148.
H. C., 93.
Hezekiah, 128.
Huldah, 147.
Humphrey, 146.
Isaac, 148.
James, 146.
Jedediah, 128, 148.
John, 32, 75, 78, 126, 148.
Joseph, 75, 123, 125.
Joshua, 125.
Judith, 75, 125, 128.
Lydia, 128, 146, 147.
Margaret, 128.
Martha, 75, 147.
Mary, 30, 75, 123, 147.
Mercy, 125.

Varney, Mordecai, 146.
Moses, 79, 124, 125, 146.
Nathan, 125.
Nathaniel, 75, 128.
Nicholas, 148.
Otis, 128.
Patience, 128.
Paul, 75, 79.
Peter, 128, 146.
Phebe, 146.
Samuel, 75, 123.
Sarah, 75, 146, 147.
Silas, 128.
Solomon, 146.
Stephen, 75, 77, 124, 125, 148.
Susanna, 127, 148.
Thomas, 15, 146, 147, 148.
Timothy, 150.
Tobias, 125.
William, 30.
Zaccheus, 147.
Vaughan, Elizabeth, 20.
George, 20, 21, 101, 103.
Margaret, 20, 21.
Mary, 21.
William, 20, 21, 100, 101, 102.
Veazey, David, 10, 51.
Elizabeth, 10, 51, 94.
Esther, 10, 51.
Hannah, 10, 11, 51.
John, 11.
Mary, 11.
Samuel, 10, 51.
Stephen, 10.
Vennard, Andrew B., 165.
Dorothy, 37.
Jane, 37.
Verrill, Elizabeth, 136.
Elizabeth M., 136.
Jonathan W., 136.
Maria, 136.
Martha L., 136.
Mary, 136.
Richard T., 136.
Samuel, 136.
Vincent, Margaret, 171.
William, 171.
Vrin, William, 22.
Wadle, see Wadleigh.
Wadleigh, Anna, 47.
Benjamin, 43, 69, 72, 133.
George H., 166.
John, 66, 70, 133.
Jonathan, 45.
Love, 69.
Robert, 50.
Sarah, 58.
Thomas, 47.
Waldron, Isaac, 161, 162.
Waldron, Thomas W., 157.
Walford, Jeremiah, 23.
Mr., 24.
Thomas, 23, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 98, 99.
Walker, Elizabeth, 170, 172.
George, 101, 102, 103, 104.
Gideon, 176.
Horton D., 164.
John, 168.
Joseph, 169.
Mary, 170, 174.
Samuel, 169.
Sarah, 170.
Seth, 161, 162, 176.
Wall, Hannah, 85.
James, 83, 85.
Mary, 83, 85.
Wallace, Albert, 166.
Sumner, 166.
Wallingford, Mary, 173.
Walton, Elizabeth, 171.
George, 23.
Joseph, 37, 164.
Mr., 36.
Samuel, 170.
Shadrach, 101.
Ward, Hannah, 83.
Margaret, 83, 91.
Richard, 185.
Thomas, 83, 91.
William, 182.
Wardall, Eliakim, 87, 90.
Joseph, 87.
Lydia, 87, 90.
Margaret, 90.
Warner, Daniel, 104.
Warnerton, Thomas, 63.
Warren, Alden, 146.
Gideon, 145.
Margaret, 39.
Tristram, 146.
Warz, Elizabeth, 110.
Hannah, 110.
Nathaniel, 110.
Waterhouse, Lydia, 174.
Sarah, 171.
William, 170.
Waters, Eleanor, 92.
William, 92.
Watkins, Thomas, 187.
Watson, Abraham, 44.
Alice, 167.
Elijah, 92.
Irving A., 166.
Josiah, 92.
Nathan, 92.
Waymouth, see Weymouth.
Weaver, Richard, 187.

Webber, James, 168.
William, 165.
Webster, Abigail, 68.
Andrew, 45, 68, 132, 133.
Anne, 46, 69.
Benjamin, 66, 69, 131.
Caleb, 134.
Charles, 67.
Dorothy, 70.
Ebenezer, 44, 72, 105, 129, 130, 131, 132.
Elizabeth, 45, 46, 65, 72, 129, 133.
Gideon, 69.
Hannah, 48, 89, 129.
Henry S., 40, 96, 143.
Iddo, 48.
Isaac, 47, 107.
Jeremiah, 45, 67, 69, 71, 72, 129, 133, 134.
Joanna, 189,
John, 22, 23, 25, 26, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 98, 112, 132, 133, 134.
Johnson, 66.
Jonathan, 66, 69, 72. 133.
Joseph, 48, 68.
Joshua, 48, 68.
Margaret, 66, 70.
Mary, 85.
Mercy, 70.
Nathaniel, 69, 133.
Rachel, 130.
Ruth, 69.
Samuel, 48, 68, 70, 129.
Sarah, 46, 68, 72, 85, 87, 89, 90, 105, 107, 112.
Shuah, 47, 133.
Susanna, 45.
Thomas, 44, 71, 85, 87, 89, 90, 105, 107, 112, 131, 133.
William, 131.
Wedd, Joseph, 45.
Weeks, Daniel, 38.
Pelatiah, 182.
Samuel, 102.
Welch, Benjamin, 70.
David, 65.
Emma F., 166.
Hannah, 44.
John, 65.
John T., 166.
Jonathan, 69.
Joseph, 44, 65, 66, 68.
Mary, 67.
Moses, 66.
Mrs., 72.
Samuel, 44, 69, 72, 129, 132.
Welch, Tabitha, 45, 129.
Thomas, 47.
Wells, Elizabeth, 171.
Hannah, 169.
Joseph, 176.
Wendell, Abraham, 163.
Jacob, 163.
Wentworth, Daniel, 18.
Ebenezer, 162.
George, 98, 159.
Hannah, 18.
Hunking, 97, 104.
Paul, 169.
Samuel, 18, 100.
Sarah, 163.
William T., 166.
Westbrook, John, 101.
Thomas, 102, 103.
Weymouth, Joshua, 76, 124.
Mary, 124.
Mehitable, 124.
Nicholas, 185.
Rebecca, 76.
Robert, 76.
Samuel, 76.
Timothy, 76.
William, 76.
Wheeler, Sarah, 176.
Wheelwright, John, 180.
Whicher, see Whitcher.
Whidden, Michael, 174.
Sarah, 172.
Whipple, Robert, 185.
William, 96.
Whitaway, Elizabeth, 92.
Whitcher, Mehitable, 12.
Richard, 12.
Tabitha, 12.
White, Almira L., 42.
Elizabeth, 174.
Joseph, 37.
Robert, 36.
Ruth, 36.
Stephen, 143.
William C., 37.
Whiteaker, James, 184.
Whitehouse, Benjamin T., 96.
Judith, 79.
Whitelock, John, 184.
Whitmore, see Whittemore.
Whitrow, James, 185.
Whittemore, Arthur G., 166.
Joel, 172.
Whittier, Charles C., 190.
Esther I., 30.
Gertrude E., 31.
Mehitable, 190.
Moses, 30, 31.
Reuben, 190.

Whittier, Richard, 190.
Sarah, 30, 31.
Susanna, 45.
Tabitha, 190.
Wibird, Richard, 102, 104.
Thomas, 104.
Wiggin, Aaron, 52.
Abigail, 115, 152.
Andrew, 51, 52, 82, 87, 107, 109, 112.
Ann, 58.
Anna, 12, 118.
Augusta, 153.
Bradstreet, 112.
Caleb, 52.
Chase, 58, 190.
Clarissa, 152.
David, 52, 118, 152.
Dorothy, 51, 52.
Edmund, 152.
Elizabeth, 58, 118, 120, 152.
George, 58, 122.
Hannah, 87, 107, 109, 112, 118, 152.
Henry, 156.
Jane, 118.
John, 12, 112, 156.
Jonathan, 51.
Joseph, 156, 163.
Katharine, 82.
Levi, 52.
Lydia, 152, 156.
Mark, 58, 122, 153, 155.
Martha, 58.
Mary, 51, 52, 54, 58, 82, 107, 152.
Mehitable, 51, 54, 122, 152, 153.
Nancy, 58.
Nathan, 54.
Nathaniel, 58, 151, 152.
Peirce L., 58.
Samuel, 122, 153.
Samuel, P., 164.
Sarah, 58, 118, 152.
Simon, 107, 117, 118.
Stephen, 152, 156.
Susanna, 117, 156.
Thomas, 58, 82, 87, 107, 115, 151, 152, 153.
Thomas B., 54, 58.
William H., 152.
Zebulon, 54.
Willey, James P., 166.
Williams, Anna, 154.
Charles, 183.
Elizabeth, 40.
John, 184.
Mary, 40.
William, 40.
Wingate, Elizabeth, 156.
Eunice, 156.
George, 156.
John, 156.
Mary, 156.
Paine, 156.
Sarah, 156.
Winsley, see, Winslow.
Winslow, Benjamin, 147.
Elizabeth, 48.
Ephraim, 48.
Huldah, 72.
Jacob, 66.
James, 149.
Job, 149.
John, 65.
Samuel, 44, 48, 66, 149.
Witham, William, 168.
Wodin, John, 83.
Martha, 83.
Mary, 83.
Woodman, Benjamin, 94.
John, 171.
Woodstock, William, 183.
Woodward, Moses, 161.
Stephen, 122.
Worthylake, Benjamin, 92.
Elizabeth, 92.
George, 92.
Joanna, 92.
Rebecca, 92.
Sarah, 92.
Susanna, 92.
Wotton, John, 24, 63.
Wright, Thomas, 104.
Wyer, Elizabeth, 89, 91, 107.
Mary, 89.
Nathaniel, 89, 91, 107.
Sarah, 91.
Yates, Mrs. Arthur R., 180.
Yeaton, Benjamin, 36.
Elizabeth, 35.
Hopley, 181.
John, 174.
John D., 181.
Joseph, 36.
Mehitable, 36.
Nathaniel J., 36.
Richard, 36.
Ruth, 37.
Ruth A., 37.
Young, Aaron, 67, 70, 133.
Anna, 45, 70.
Charles, 45.
Daniel, 46, 66, 70.
Ebenezer, 175.
Eleazer, 167.
Young, Elizabeth, 70.
Ezra, 163.

JUL 29 1905

Young, Gideon, 69, 134.
Hannah, 192.
Henry, 12.
John, 47, 66, 69, 129, 132, 133, 134.
Joseph, 43, 66, 67.
Young, Moses, 67, 133.
Patience, 12.
Sarah, 129.
Stephen, 70.
Youngs, J. E., 191.

GENEALOGIST AND TOPOGRAPHER.

"Examine well your blood." "He
From John of Gaunt doth bring his pedigree."
Shakespeare.

ANCESTRY, English, Scotch, Irish and Colonial, traced from State Records by expert in emigrant pedigrees. Advice as to Arms, Crests and lost links of ancestry, free if stamps enclosed.

Address: MR. W. REYNELL-UPHAM,
4 Rill Terrace. Exmouth, England.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $2.50.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Vols. II, III, IV, V and VI, uniformly bound, with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Acie, Acres, Adams, Ager, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Babcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barr, Bartlett and Bassett; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court Records (1636-1653); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1669); early wills; maps; military rolls; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. VII BEGAN WITH THE JANUARY, 1903, ISSUE. ONE DOLLR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing *in all its Branches at Office of*

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

Clark's Vacation Tours

. . . TO . . .

EUROPE

BY SPECIALLY CHARTERED

NEW, TWIN-SCREW, EXPRESS S. S.

CALEDONIA (9,400 TONS) JULY 1, 1905

First Party, 33 days, $245.

Second Party, $280.

Spending a week longer on land, travelling leisurely and including passage out and home on fine, new, express steamers.

The magnificent, new, twin-screw express steamer, "CALEDONIA" (9,400 tons) which has been specially chartered for the trip, is a floating palace. Length, 515 feet. Time of passage to Glasgow, seven and a half days.

A DELIGHTFUL TOUR

EMBRACING JOURNEYS BY WATER, RAIL, CARRIAGE AND COACH.

SPECIAL FEATURES:—Visiting Scotland, England, Belgium, France, Wales and Ireland, with an annex trip of 7 days to the Rhine and Switzerland at $70.; a second annex trip of 14 days through Italy at $100. additional. Tickets good to stop over in Europe.

Under the personal supervision of F. C. CLARK, assisted by several of the most competent Directors and Conductors.

May and June parties to Europe, and October 8th, Tour Round the World.

Orient Cruise, February 1, 1906, 70 days, $400. and up.

For further particulars address

F. C. CLARK, 113 Broadway, New York.

If interested, send for full program.

LB Ja '06

LRp D 27

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 042 778 0